

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1985

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1985

Schlekan, Wilhelmena -

Schmidmayr, Ida



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Schlekan Wilhelmina

96565

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

596975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri. F. 64 Ill.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17905

6-679

NAME

Schlem Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

964018

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

OF MAY 1, 1925

Name of Soldier

Joseph W

Service

Corp E 1st Pa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6 1925</i>	<i>Jul 31 1925</i>			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schlem, Joseph W.

Certificate No.

742 207

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 1 Pa V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72

May 22 1920

Died

Remarks:

ck

Reported

MAY 11 1925

Died April 17 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1925 payable to widow Ellen Schlem

505 East Seafland St Decatur, Ill.

NAME:

Schlem Joseph W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

742 207

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corpl E 1 Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reit 12

25

Feb 1907

3 July 1907

Reit 27

20

May 1912

5 Sept 1912

Inc 15

5

Aug 1907

3 Feb 1908

38

JUN 10 1918

Inc 20

3

Apr 1912

11 Apr 1912

Inc.

50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Inc. 72 SEP 3 1920

OCT 1 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc 72 May 22 1920

Jan 14 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

49344 (ag)

Home:

OCT 7 1920

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH W. SCHLEM**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

742207

GROUP I

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72	12 33	60								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Joseph W Schlem* **20385** Certificate No. **742207**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g) 12 15 20 27 38 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 860	1911. 1 7 ABW	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 1
2 2 1490	2 7 881	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 2
3 3 1490	3 10 HEO	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 3
4 4 1490	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 1490	1 8 SER	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2 9 EBS	2 8 NT	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 2
3 3 9 NT	3 10 17	3 4 81	3 4 139 20	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 10	1 4 LBL	1 4 81	1 4 216	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 10	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4	2 2
3 3 9 NT	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 216	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 81	4 4 216	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 ABW	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 216	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2 7 N. D. B.	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4	2 2
3 3 7	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 216	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 81	4 4 122 80	4 4 216	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Schlemeier, Adolph

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

748204

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Law:

Service:

Pt B 4" mo. & J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 May 1892	25 Mch. 1893	20		5 June 1912	2 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		11 May 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 13 1916.

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1916

Check No. 1524149 Dated 5/14/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

178

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Adolph Schlemmer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

748204

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

DEAD

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	87.79		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Schlemm Robert

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33.987

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Acting Plumber and Fitter - USS - Iowa

Disability:

Fracture of left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Dec 01	2 May 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: 10 Robert Schlemm

Certificate No. 33,917

Issue Date: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 18 ✓		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	4 6		1927.	1		
	2				2	11 18 ✓			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2		
	3				3	11 18 ✓			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3		
	4				4	11 18 ✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4		
	1				1	13 18 ✓			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 6			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 18 ✓		1916.	2	4 18		1920.	2	4 18		1924.	2	4 6		1928.	2		
	3				3	20 18 ✓			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3		
	4				4	15 18 ✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		
	1	10 18 ✓			1	4			1	4 18			1	4 18			1				1		
1909.	2	19 18 ✓		1913.	2	4 ✓		1917.	2	4 18		1921.	2	4 18		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	27 18 ✓			3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3		
	4	12/6 18 ✓			4	4 18 ✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		
	1	11 18 ✓			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1				1		
1910.	2	14 18 ✓		1914.	2	4 18		1918.	2	4 18		1922.	2	4 18		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12 18 ✓			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3		
	4	11 18 ✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlemmer, Christian

Certificate No.

677828

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B I O V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	4 Oct 12		
Inc	72	Oct 13, 1923	Dec. 3, 1923		

37081
 Disch July 3 1925
 Reported NOV 23 1925
 Remarks: Louis P. Schlemmer, Gdn.
 P.C. Montgomery Co. Ohio
 Bond 900
 Evidence filed G.A.O.

DEC 1 1923

NAME:

Schlemmer Christian

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

677,828

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt B I O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	20 Feb 07	6 May 07				
INC	72	26 May 07	7 March 08				
Reis	30	25 May 12	4 Oct 12				

Fees: ~~40 Jan 18 1918~~
 50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Louis P. Schlemmer, Gdn.

App'd Mar. 19, 1917, Postmaster

Montgomery Co. Ohio Bond \$900

Ev. filed with Auditor Ohio

Former Roll No.

635-02

Home:

NAME **Christian Schlemmer**
 Certificate No. **677 828**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Louis P. Schlemmer, Gdn. **GROUP 3**

RATE—	50 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		10	73.9	72									
FEBRUARY		9	72.11	72									
MARCH		8	72.6	72									
APRIL		7	72.8	72									
MAY	9	7	72.6	72									
JUNE	8	6	72.10	72									
JULY	18	50.9	72	72									
AUGUST	15	50.8	72										
SEPTEMBER	8	50.10	72										
OCTOBER	12	50.8	72										
NOVEMBER	13	50.8	72										
DECEMBER	8	50.6	72										
	28	37.4											

NAME: **Christian Schlemmer** Act of May 11, 1. Certificate No. **677,828**

Last paid to: **12** Date: **5-20-22** Remarks: **318.630 Louis P. Schlemmer Gdn**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	10 120 ✓	1927. 1	
2	11 46.40	2	12 60	2	4 90	2	17 120 ✓	2	10 50 ✓
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	8 120 ✓	3	11 7 50 ✓
4	4 45	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	11 120 ✓	4	12 20 50 ✓
1908. 1	4 14 45 16.33	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	10 120 ✓	1928. 1	7 11 50 ✓
2	9 60	2	11 60	2	4 90	2	12 120 ✓	2	2 28 50 ✓
3	9 60	3	10/22 34.33 11 60	3	4 90	3	10 161 ✓	3	Account filed 3 21 50 ✓
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	16 150 ✓	4	4 7 50 ✓
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	Account filed 14 150 ✓	1929. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	11 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	15 150 ✓	2	Payment Card
3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	8 150 ✓	3	
4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	9 150 ✓	4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	8 150 ✓	1930. 1	
2	11 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	9 150 ✓	2	
3	10 60	3	4 90	3	10/11 118.1	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	12 60	4	4 90	4	18 120 ✓	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlemmer Henry

Certificate No. 461,230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr 26 47 0 v. J. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb 25	Aug 7	INC.	30	Mar 23, 1917	May 9, 1917
Reis	15	Mar 27	Apr 12	INC.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	24	May 12	Dec 12	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 11, 1923. Bureau notified 5/7-23 MAY 12 1923

Remarks: Letter to Home

Died: April 11, 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1923

payable to widow Mary Schlemmer Ansonia Ohio

Former Roll No. 1152-03 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Widow of ...

Certificate No. ... ARMY WIDOW. Law: ... 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/18- Bureau notified: JUN 5- 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ...

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Schlemmer</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>461,230</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4-1907</i> Rate: <i>75-21-30</i>					Remarks: <i>328-45540</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	<i>10/1 25²⁰</i>			3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	11	42 ⁷⁰		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Henry Schlemmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>11,000,000</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		38		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4		

NAME: SCHLENBAKER, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. F 4 Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 29 1907	FEB 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died *24 Feb 1909* Reimbursement order dated FEB 28 1910
payable to *William Schlenbaker*

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

*36 Hoopes Ave
Mount Washington Balt. Md.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schleider, Christoph

Certificate No.

1070285

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 US Res Corps Mo V Inf & D 4 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 20, 1925	April 22, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Nov 30 1921

Reported

DEC 18 1921

Remarks:

228

*Nov 30 1921
Schleider*

MAY 1 1920

NAME:

JOHN SCHLENBAKER

Certificate No.

184908

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Date:

12

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 79	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	DEAD	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	DEAD	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	REIMBURSEMENT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Remarks: Paid William Schlenbaker \$32.40 5/7/10

NAME

CHRISTOPH SCHLENDER

Certificate No.

Fees

1070285

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--

~~50~~

72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD
5/10/10
5/5 64 80

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schlender, Christoph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *10702851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt F 3rd U.S. Cav. Nov. 1894 - 4th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	29 May 1907	24	53	June 1912	
15	28	March 1912	9 April 1912	27		25 March 1917	27 March 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *942* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlumberger, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. I, 4th. Mid. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Q.S. w. st. hands.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6.	4. Mar. 1894	13. Apr. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11200* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Christoph Schlender* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1070285*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 12 75 27 50 27* Remarks: *38 51* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2	2 12	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 12	3	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 11	4	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 9	2 30	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2
3 11	3 22	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3 3
4	4 14	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 12	1 5/1/22	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1 1
2 13	2	2 4 71 ⁶⁵	2 4 150	1 Payment Card	2 2
3 13	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150		3 3
4 12	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 81	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 12	1 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 81	1 4 150		1930. 1 1
2 12	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 81	2 4 150		2 2
3 12	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150		3 3
4 12	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 150		4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *John Schlerbaker* Certificate No. *184,908*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *6.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 GROUP 3	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Schlenderman Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 65000

Certificate No. 433433 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri K. 10th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Feb 1896	11 Nov 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28 1922</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>-3-1081-9-</i>		APR 8 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>88 171012</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schlendermann Frederick* 35066 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315981 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 3 Ind C.* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 May 11</i>	<i>12 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 JUN 1912</i>	<i>8 MAR 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 7-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 10-1913</i>					
Remarks:							
Died <i>8-1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>11/4/13</i>							
payable to widow <i>Schlendermann</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 35066</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Schlenderman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>433435</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>April 10, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	25	96		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4			4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Schlendermann</i>				Certificate No. <i>315981</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>15.20.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2		
	3				3		7 58 83		3				3		
	4	26	23 75		4		7 60		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	45		2		7 60		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		7 60		3				3		
	4	6	45		4		7 60		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		7 60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	2/6	4	<i>Acad</i>	4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schlendermann Sophiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *766321* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schlendermann*

Service: *Pri Co. 3 Indiana Cav (45th Vols)*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>Aug 28-1913</i>	<i>NOV 4 1913</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **NO FEE**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Q.R. #1
Milans
Ind.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Schlenger, Morris. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. *1230727* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920.**

Service *Pt. Co. L, 8th. Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>April 7, 1923</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1923.</i>			
Inc. 20		June 4, 1926				

Died *May 23 1930* | Reported *MAY 16 1930*

Remarks: *4/4/30 - Substitute issued and cancelled*

Died *May 23 1930*
Accrued order dated *OCT 7 1930*
Payable to widow *Lena Schlenger*

*42 Birch St
Milkes-Barre
Pa.*

NAME: <i>Sophiah Schlendermann</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>766321</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of AD 19 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6	4	80	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80	
	4			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4	80	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1			
	2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926																

NAME: <i>Morris Schlenger,</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>1 230 727</i>		Act of June 5, 1920.											
Fees <i>None</i>													
RATE--		12	12	12	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	<i>46</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	<i>58</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	<i>12</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
										<i>11/13-33</i>			
To date of death													

CHECK
CANCELED - A
CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlenk Margarethe

Certificate No. 285090 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ernest Schlenk

Service: Pri 26 20 (Inf 2. I)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>26 July 30</u>	<u>5 Mch 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15/09 Bureau notified: 3/31/10

Remarks: P. m. - Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlenk Dorothea

Certificate No. 576489 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: P. B 13 Mo. T S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 17 Feb 01</u>	<u>11 July 01</u>			
INC.	12	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>ACT APRIL 1908</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/15 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8027866 Dated 7-4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 157 Margarethe Schlenk					Certificate No. 255090																									
Last paid to: 1909					Rate:					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2					2				
	3	11	36	✓		3					3					3					3					3				
	4			Dead		4					4					4					4					4				
1910.	1			GROUP 2	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: Dorothea W. Schlenk					Certificate No. 516489																										
Last paid to:					Rate: 8 12					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1					
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2						2					2				
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3						3					3				
	4					4	11/24				GROUP 1						4						4					4			
1908.	1		24	✓	1912.	1	7.6			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2	4				2	7.29				2					2						2					2				
	3	6	34			3	8				3					3						3					3				
	4	5	36			4	4				4					4						4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2	4				2	4				2					2						2					2				
	3	6				3	4				3					3						3					3				
	4	4				4	4				4					4						4					4				
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	8				2	4	36			2					2						2					2				
	3					3	4	36			3					3						3					3				
	4	10				4	4	39			4					4						4					4				

NAME: SCHLENKE CATHERINE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 776,839 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Frederick Schlenke

Service: Private, Cos. "D" and "C" 9" Wisconsin Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan. 8, 1914	June 10, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Enc	30	May 1, 1920				
	No	fee				

Transferred from: Group #1 Transferred to:

Died: July 26, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1914 NOV 23 1916

NAME: Schlenke John Frederick (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 424774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: D + Q Mis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 May 1908	11 June 1908	Reis	21 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
				Inc	27	11 Apr 1913	28 June 1913

Fees: Died 12/30 1913 Accrued order dated June 10, 1914 payable to widow Catherine Schlenke

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Savanna

Died: 12/30/13 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914 Ill.

Remarks: Savanna Ill.

Former Roll No. 49036(ag) Home: JUL 1 1914 6-651

NAME: CATHERINE SCHLENKE

Certificate No. 776,839

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	300 70 40	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John Frederick Schlenke

20191^a

Certificate No. 424774

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 21 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 SER	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 HEO	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 NT	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7/17 40 60	1912. 3	11 AM	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 AM	1912. 4	3/6 47 02	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	ST MAY 1, 1912	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 000	1913. 2	4 64 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 MF	1913. 3	4 15 22	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 87	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 A. M. F.	1914. 2	7 30 78 30	1918. 2	To date of death-	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 N. D. B.	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlenker Balthazar* S.H. 26730 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044 479* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv A. 44 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sep 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 24, 1911.*

Remarks: *321 Hunter Street*

Former Roll No. *1846/1, 18568* Home: *Adm. 9/10* 6-681

NAME: *Schlenker, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046 495* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt, C 25 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>'8 mch, '07</i>	<i>2 Nov., '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7. Nov. 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *151²* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *2 Seaward St. Worcester, Mass.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Balthazar Schlenker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1044479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 8 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>23 17⁰⁷</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	GROUP 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Christian Schlenker</i>				Certificate No. <i>21533</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 C 10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 47⁷³</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36 24⁰⁷</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Card</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schlenker, Daniel B. (3-P. A. 1.) 604

Certificate No. 513.989 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pt. 9, 167" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 23/07.	May 18/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 4/19/12 - C.P. **Bureau notified:** 5/10/12.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-641

NAME: Schlenker, Emaline (3-P. A. 2.) 612-K

Certificate No. 744.868 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** DEAD

Name of Soldier: Daniel B.

Service: Pt. 9, 167" Pa. D.M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		2 May 13/12	July 2/12			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: June 21, 1906. **Bureau notified:** AUG 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 23095/16 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 1		Daniel B. Schlenker				Certificate No. 513,989	
Last paid to: 604		Rate: 20:		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
1907.	2	6/18	1898	1911.	2	8	60
1907.	3	8	60	1911.	3	7	60
1907.	4	7	60	1911.	4	8	60
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2	7/26	5067
1908.	3	7	60	1912.	3		
1908.	4	7	60	1912.	4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	7	50	1913.	3		
1909.	4	9	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		
1910.	3	8	60	1914.	3		
1910.	4	9	60	1914.	4		

4-19-12 Paid
Widow. E. Schlenker
Accrued Order 7-22-12.
GROUP 2

NAME: 612-K		Emaline Schlenker				Certificate No. 744,868	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3			1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4			1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2			1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3			1916.	3	4	36
1908.	4			1916.	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3	4	
1909.	4			1917.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1918.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1918.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1918.	4	4	

20 3240

DEAD

NAME: Schlenker, Nancy (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 743,258 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. Troop I 3 US Cav

Disability: Samuel J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	20	Mar 1911	June 1912	Myrtle	21 Mar 1911	18 Sept 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		William C	" " "	8 Sep 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Eva M	" " "	4 Oct 1919
				Joseph H	" " "	24 Dec 1922
				Sidney F	" " "	12 Sep 1925

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc 6. May 1 1920

Fees: 10

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X New road ark

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Schlenker, Samuel J. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 409,793 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. Troop I 3 US Cav.

Disability: Y.Wd. of left arm & side & severe deafness of both ears. DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22	6 May 1889	8 Oct. 1890-				
accd		24 Feb. 1911	16 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 24 Feb 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798 3/30-4/1/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 631 Home:

6-661

NAME: Nancy Schlenker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 443258							
Last paid for ORIGINAL 30				Remarks: APRIL 9, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		894	1911.	1			1915.	1		18 60	1919.	1		12 93
	2				2				2		15 60		2		22 93
	3				3				3		23 60		3		12 93
	4				4				4		26 60		4	12/13	91 ⁰⁷
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		60	1920.	1		11 87
	2				2	7/3	295 ⁵³		2		20 60		2		11 87
	3				3		31 66		3		30 60		3		21 127 ³⁰
	4				4		14 63		4		56 ¹³		4		12 126
1909.	1			1913.	1		11 60	1917.	1		17 54	1921.	1		10 126
	2				2		12 60		2		18 54		2		13 126
	3				3		14 60		3		31 54		3		25 126
	4				4		20 60		4		27 66 ¹³		4		10 126
1910.	1			1914.	1		17 60	1918.	1		15 93	1922.	1		13 126
	2				2		18 60		2		11 93		2		20 126
	3				3		24 60		3		18 93		3		10 126
	4				4		48 60		4		14 93		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922															

NAME: Samuel T. Schlenker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 409793							
Last paid for AUG 4 1908 Rate \$22=				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		466	1911.	1		14 66	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12/13	157 ⁰		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		10 66		3				3				3		
	4		13 66		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 66		2				2				2		
	3		10 66		3				3				3		
	4		16 66		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schlenning, Christine* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *425615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich F. Schlenning*

Service: *Cpl 2 Indpt Batty His N L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85 Dec 1895</i>	<i>4 June 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 27 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3451286 Dated 4 March 17 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13081</i>						

NAME: *Schlenning Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727399* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *O A 21 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1910</i>	<i>28 Mch 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3451286 Dated 4 March 17 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>46315(a8)</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Christine Schlenning* Act of Apr. 10 1910 Certificate No. *425615*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 - 1906* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 30	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Conrad Schlenning* 19115 Certificate No. *727399*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 8.25* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/4 35.20	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 NT	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	18 AMP	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 ABW	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 JHT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2 85	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 N.T	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4/13 37.60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 ABW	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlenz Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2) 95389

Certificate No. *6496680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Capt. E. 5 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 22 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Wm. B. Greene Esq.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks: *Does not write.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schlenz Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *S.H.* 27253

Certificate No. *742111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901*

Service: *C. 16 - 13 - Ind. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *etc filed San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 20, 1912.*

Remarks: *Removal card*

Former Roll No. *29 1525/1 - 19181* Home: *do. 10/1/19*

6-681

NAME: <i>Gertrude Schlenz</i>					Certificate No. <i>649668</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 26 80</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>21 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Schlenz</i>					Certificate No. <i>742111</i>				
Last paid to: <i>mt a 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5/12 24 53</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schleny Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7387590* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 658 87350* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>13 July 10</i>	<i>11 Aug 10</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.-Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlenzig Anna* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344140* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: **115** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhart*

Service: *Pt A 74 + A 28 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>mar 17-1891</i>	<i>Sept 15-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5-1915* Bureau notified: *115*

Remarks: *Cancelled 59752004 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *28*

6-679

NAME: 9 Jacob Schlenz				Certificate No. 738759			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 20 30			
				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60 ✓	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60 ✓	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 60 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	11 60 ✓	1911. 4	9 60 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	13 45 ✓	1912. 1	9 60 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 45 ✓	1912. 2	9 60 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 45 ✓	1912. 3	10 25 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 45 ✓	1912. 4	8 90 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 45 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 45 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 45 ✓	1913. 4	4 90 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 45 ✓	1914. 1	4 90 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 45 ✓	1914. 2	4 90 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45 ✓	1914. 3	4 90 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 60 ✓	1914. 4	4 90 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: 115 Anna Schlenzig				Certificate No. 344140			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: DEAD APR 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Schlenzig, Edward W.

SECTION 9.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

1167744

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service:

Blacksmith, U. S. Reserve Torpedo Div., U. S. Navy. S. S. St Paul

Disability:

Arthritis of left knee joint.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	SEP 23 1911	JAN 27 1912				
REISSUE	24	March 14, 1921	MAY 20 1922 ✓				

Fees: 25 fees C. E. Richardson 7/5/12
\$10 fee Albert Wray Paid 6/12/22
San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 31 1922

Home:

NAME: *Edward W. Schlenzig*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *Regular Establishment 1167744*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *240*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	22
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	0	4	24
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	1	4	24
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	1	4	24
	1				1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	1	4	24
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	51	1924.	2	2	4	24
	3				3	10/4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	4	24
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	4	24
	1				1	4			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	5	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51	1925.	2	6	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51	1926.	2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schlepp, Jacob S. H. (8-P. A. 1.) **27385**

Certificate No. 907 471 | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pt K 3 Pa Vol. H. a.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	25 July 1912	<u>18 Jan 1908</u>				
REISSUE	<u>30</u>	<u>25 July 1912</u>	<u>MAY 8 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1917. Bureau notified JUN 28 1917 3-1041

Remarks: S. H.

JUN 21 1918
 Former Roll No. 1128/1-1042/14-19340 Home:

NAME: Schleppy, Barbara (3-P. A. 2.) **225**

Certificate No. 666 535 | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry J

Service: Pt. K 81 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 25-1908</u>	<u>Nov 19-1908</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19/16 Bureau notified FEB 16 1916 Check No 9752445 Date Feb 4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: M. B. Stevens & Co., #10. Order b.P., Dec. 15/09. Paid 2/11/10

Former Roll No. 24 6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Schlepp</i>				Certificate No. <i>907471</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Dec 17 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>.30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>17 90 PH</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>17 90 P H</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>17 90 PH</i>	3	
4		4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>15 90 PH</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>11 57.50</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>16 90 PH</i>	1920. 1	
2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>19 90 PH</i>	2	
3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>18 90 PH</i>	3	
4	<i>14 45</i>	4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	4	<i>14 90 PH</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>16 90 PH</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>14 45</i>	2	<i>13 45 P.H.</i>	2	<i>18 90 PH</i>	2	
3	<i>13 45</i>	3	<i>17 P.H.</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3	
4	<i>13 45</i>	4	<i>22 90 P.H.</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 90 P.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>17 90 P H</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>17 90 P H</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>17 90 P.H.</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>225 Barbara Schleppy</i>				Certificate No. <i>666535</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleret Florian* 323.660

Certificate No. *270-793* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **'ACT' FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr C. 13 ny rd @ 1 ny Vet V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>	<i>6 mchs 8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/11* Bureau notified: **APR 5 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1174-02* Home **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlereth Margaret*

Certificate No. *46.6728* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Konrad*

Service: *Sgt A 68 Ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Sept 95</i>	<i>25 Nov 98</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Florian Schlereth				DECEASED				Certificate No. 270.793			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks: 323.660 D.H.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	417 2.20A	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45 D	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 45 D	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45 D	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 45 D	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45 D	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45 D	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45 D	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45 D	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45 D	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45 D	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Margarett Schlereth				DECEASED				Certificate No. 466728			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	86	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36 ✓	1915. 4	86	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 86	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schlesier Catharine*

Certificate No. *498322* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Schlesier*

Service: *Pvt A. 52 NY V I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May 1900</i>	<i>20 Aug 1900</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 20-1915* | **Bureau notified:** *SEP 7, 1915*

Remarks: *Widow 8/20/15 Reimbursement order dated 10/16/15 payable to Mary Johnson*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Certificate No. *SCHLESING, CHARLES* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. F & B 103 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 17, 1923* | **Reported:** *JUL 20 1923*

Remarks: *July 12, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1923 payable to widow Miena Schlesing*

*1022 Park Ave.
St. Louis.
Mo.*

NAME: *Catharine Schlesier* Certificate No. *498322*

Rate: *12* **MAY: 4 - 1909**

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 680	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 W	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: CHARLES SCHLESING. → Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1078101

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

OCTOBER *10/6/23*

NAME: *Schlesing* ^{alias} *Charles Gottlieb, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.* ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: *C F + B 103 NY Vol Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>19 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Feb 21 1916</i>	<i>May 16 1916</i>
						<i>27 Feb 21 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka July 21, 1911 CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>1422 Menard St</i>							
<i>St Louis Mo -</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Admitted to D. H. July 15, 1911</i>			
				<i>Dis. fr. D. H. Jan 18 - 1912 -</i>			
<i>MAY 29 1918-681</i>							

NAME: *Schlesing, Charles* ^{alias} *Charles Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C F + B 103 NY Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>19 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago July 21 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *743. JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Schlesing <i>alias</i> Charles Gottlieb 18964 ^B					Certificate No. 1078101																																				
Last paid to: (Tepaka) 4 May 1911 @ 12					Rate: 12/16 ⁵⁰ 2.50																																				
					Remarks: 50																																				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1																				
	2				2		2 mo		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2																				
	3				3	8/4	24 DN.		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3																				
	4				4		3 DN M		4		49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4																				
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 DN M		1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1																				
	2				2		12 NDB		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2																				
	3				3		18 SER		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3																				
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4																				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL		1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1																				
	2				2		ACT MAY 1, 1912		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2																				
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3																				
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4																				
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1																				
	2				2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2																				
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3																				
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	4	150		4				4																				
										GROUP 1 PAID																															
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922																															

NAME: Charles Schlesing <i>alias</i> Charles Gottlieb 1078101					Certificate No. 1078101																																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 12																																		
					Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907																																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3		Trans. per let. P. O.		3				3				3				3																		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1																		
	2		9 32		2				2				2				2				2																		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1																		
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2																		
	3		13		3				3				3				3				3																		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1																		
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2																		
	3		12		3				3				3				3				3																		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4																		

NAME:

Schlesinger Jacob

51775 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

38383

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Wardroom Steward U. S. S. No. Carolina, Potomac and Peabodys

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	25	Mar. 1907	10 Sep. 1907	Inc	20	Dec 1-1914	
Rec	31	May 1912	13 Feb. 1913		24	Dec 1-1919	Feb 26-1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Eyes:

Refractive

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 2 - 1919

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1919

Remarks:

Loss of sight Cal. 7479 1/2 1/4 1/4

MAR 12 1915

Former Roll No.

28 110/6

Home:

NAME

Jacob Schlesinger

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

38383

Last paid to				Date				Remarks											
e 6 5 Sep. 07				12 20 25															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48 ¹²⁴⁰	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2			1927.	2		
	3	10/19	31 ⁸⁰		3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	36.		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36 ⁵³		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3		102		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME **Schlesinger Julia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **707248** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt F 25 Conn V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 25, 1925</i>						
Reported APR 10, 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schlesinger Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707248* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Schlesinger*

Service: *Pri F. 25 Conn. V. Id.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>	<i>Novth 19-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fe Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME JULIA SCHLESINGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

707248

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME <i>Julia Schlesinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>707248</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 30</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 30</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 30</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>71, 3760</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME **Schlesinger Katherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **553836** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 181 Ohio V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **March 9 1929**

Reported **APR 20 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Schlesinger Katherine** (3-P. A. 2) **68940**

Certificate No. **553836** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pri. I. 181 O. V. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 22 May 1902	8 June 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1647** 6-679

NAME **KATHERINE SCHLESINGER**

Certificate No. **553836**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK ~~7/10~~ Renewed 4/9

LTB 3/27

NAME: *Katherine Schlesinger* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *68940* 553836

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlesinger, Margaretha*

Certificate No. *15076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REVISION WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *326 2 Ill Vols St. Elizabeth Hosp. Belleville Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1913*

Remarks: *Ch # 169428 dated Jan 4 1913 drawn by Chas. Bent Agt. cancelled & Ford Auditor for Int. Dept July 16-1913-
Ch 936974 dated April 4 1913. Drawn by A. H. Thompson. D.C. cancelled & Ford Aud. for Int. July 22 1913.*

Former Roll No. *1898374* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled *36*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlesinger Samuel*

Certificate No. *995356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co F. 25 Com V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 99</i>	<i>24 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *March 22 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1910*

Remarks: *Reported by S Schlesinger 1417 Prospect Ave NYC*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schlesinger</i>				370				Certificate No. <i>15076</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1801</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R.		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	17 N. D. B.		2				2			2		
	3			3	17 HEO		3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S E R		1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2	11 S E R		2				2			2		
	3			3	16 S E R		3				3			3		
	4			4	11 S E R		4		BUFFALO		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	LBL		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2			2	GROUP 1		2				2			2		
	3			3			3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2		
	3			3			3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>373 Samuel Schlesinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>995356</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2		
	3			3			3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2		
	3			3			3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>	2			2				2			2		
	3		<i>36</i>	3			3				3			3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2		
	3			3			3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		

9/1/10 1908 Payment due March 22/10 Pd Julia ma

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlessner, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *481102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nickles*

Service: *P a 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 6 Mar 97</i>	<i>20 July 99</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 5, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8058039. Dated JUL 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>24113</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlessner, John*

Certificate No. *700803* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 8 105 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 30 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 29 1907</i>					
Remarks: <i>acc 6/10/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1388 A.J.</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlessler</i> 10921												Certificate No. <i>481102</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	4	BER	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	12	AMP	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		GROUP 1	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	AMP	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	JUL	1908	1912.	3	6	AMP	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	AMP	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	NT	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	11	NDP	1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	5	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	ABW	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	38	1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-881

NAME: <i>John Schlessler</i>												Certificate No. <i>700863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>114107-12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/31	46.27	1911.	2		Old to	1915.	2		Widow	1919.	2		Pen Embk
	3		GROUP 1	1911.	3			1915.	3		PITTSBURGH	1919.	3		leaf Sus
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlesser, Lucy A.*

Certificate No. *627399* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Schlesser*

Service: *1st. 8 165 Reg. I. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
			<i>6 June 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 13-1911</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 6-1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1301 A. C.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlesinger, Anton*

Certificate No. *497,908.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. B + K. 42. N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of chest.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26. Feb. 1892</i>	<i>11. Aug. 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: AUG 4 1909 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10627</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlessinger Fredericka Louisa* 67950

Certificate No. *533063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri. 3rd Indpt. Co. O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87th Nov. 1901</i>	<i>9 May 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913		
Remarks: <i>Comp. P. M. Commate. O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5-94</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlessinger Louis* 27872

Certificate No. *1086395* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv - E 10 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	11	<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	21	<i>14 July 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	28	<i>28 May 1911</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 18 1920			
Died: <i>Aug 9, 1920</i> D-3				Remarks: <i>1839</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2327/15-19880</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Fredericka Louisa Schlessinger</i> 67950					Certificate No. <i>533063</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1
	2			2		36		2				2
	3			3	9	36		3				3
	4			4	11	36		4				4
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1
	2			2		36		2				2
	3	<i>16 36</i>		3	10	36		3				3
	4	<i>14</i>		4		36		4				4
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	GROUP 3					1			1924.	1
	2	<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2
	3	<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1
	2	<i>9</i>		2				2				2
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4

NAME: <i>Louis Schlessinger</i> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1086395</i>						
Last paid to: <i>June 8 12</i>			Rate: 45 <i>21 30</i> = 50		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	4 90
	2			2	5 45		2	4 63		2	4 90
	3			3	6 45		3	4 63		3	4 90
	4			4	4 45		4	4 63		4	4 90
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 45		2	4 63		2	4 90
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	4 63		3	4 90
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4	4 63		4	GROUP 3
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1	4 54	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	
	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	4		2	4 63		2	
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	5 62 ⁸⁰		3	4 63		3	
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	4 63		4	4 63		4	
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	
	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	4 63		2	4 63		2	
	3	<i>6 45</i>		3	4 63		3	4 88 ²⁰		3	
	4	<i>5 45</i>		4	4 63		4	4 90		4	

NAME: Seibald V Schlessinger ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 913507

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 18 24 40 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 4 5482	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 2	1911. 2 2 2	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 GROUP 2	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 3	1911. 3 3 3	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 2	1912. 2 2 2	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 3	1912. 3 3 3	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 3	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 2	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 2	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 54	1918. 3 3 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3 3 3	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

6-681

NAME: Margareta Schlecth Certificate No. 536742

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 36	1911. 1 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 17 36	1911. 2 2 17 36	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 16 36	1911. 3 3 16 36	1915. 3 4 38	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 15 36	1911. 4 4 15 36	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 13 36	1912. 1 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 13 86	1912. 2 2 13 86	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 23 36	1912. 3 3 23 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 9 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 13 36	1913. 4 4 13 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 14 36	1914. 1 1 14 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 12 36	1914. 2 2 12 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 36	1914. 3 3 10 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 16 36	1914. 4 4 16 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: *Schlett, Gottfried* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Inf. 2, U. S. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 8, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 21</i>				

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20^{2/12/21}

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1179*

6-681

NAME: *Christmann, Wilhelmine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1182956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Christmann, Wilhelmine*

Service: *Inf. 2, U. S. I. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25th Feb 1888</i>	<i>27th Apr 1888</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 1920</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8727*

6-679

NAME: <i>Gottfried Schlett</i>				Certificate No. <i>7782956</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>91 4 18</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>90 4 18</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>18 4 18</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 18</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>11 4 18</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>7 4 54</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 54</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Caroline Schutzbach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>273194</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGE GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4			

NAME: Schletzbaum, Emma's Daughter

Certificate No.: 648098 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Schletzbaum, Joseph **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pt. B. 12 Mo. J. 18.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.13 May 1908	15 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1884 **Home:**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schleusner Louise

Certificate No.: 470 100 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt detached Co A U S R C Mo Vol Inf

6-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: April 24, 1927

Reported: MAY 1 1927

Remarks:

Died 4/24 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10-13-27
available to Robert Schleusner
Ballwin
Mo.

NAME: <i>Emma S. Schletzbaum's daughter</i>				Certificate No. <i>648098</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	
	2			1911.	2	<i>18</i>	
	3			1911.	3	<i>15</i>	
	4			1911.	4	<i>14</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	
	2			1912.	2	<i>14</i>	
	3			1912.	3	<i>22</i>	
	4			1912.	4	<i>15</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
	4			1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>22</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>16 24</i>	
				1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1931.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1931.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1931.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1931.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1932.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1932.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1932.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1932.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1933.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1933.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1933.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1933.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1934.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1934.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1934.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1934.	4	<i>4 36</i>	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME	LOUISE SCHLEUSNER											
Certificate No.	470100											
Fees	30											
	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4 50					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50				

CHEQUE CANCELED

18-31. Allowed

W

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8874

NAME: Schleusner, Louise **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470.100 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schleusner, Christian

Service: Pt. detached to U.S. R.C. No. 718.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 810						

6-679

NAME: Schless, Mathilda **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644131 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schless

Service: Pvt. 30th Inft Batty. N. Y. Vol. I. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	APR 23 1908	MAY 13 1908			
Fees: 10 for pd T. W. Fallmeyer etc 1/14/18						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Schleusser</i>				Certificate No. <i>470.100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	89 14.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mathilda Schless</i>				Certificate No. <i>644131</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3	GROUP 3			
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleuter Helene*

Certificate No. *760980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Schleuter*

Service: *Pri Battery E + A 2 Ill. L.A.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	JUL 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-879

AUG 2 1913 *NOV 20 1918*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleuter William*

Certificate No. *875808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri Batteries E + A 2 Ill L A*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Post Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com card of Feb 12 1913 as to death*

Died: *Feb 2 1913* Bureau notified: **FEBRUARY 13 1913**

Remarks: *Don. Card on Jan 24 dead file Ends Feb 2 1913, date of death Pay to Helene Schleuter, wid*

Former Roll No. *7008 (29)* Home:

6-881

NAME: HELENE SCHLEUTER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760980

Last paid to: 760980 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William Schleuter

21003-a

Certificate No. 875808

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 A. E. R.	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 18	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 NDB	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 18 NT	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 8 P. M.	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ACT MAY 1, 1922	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 92 83	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 113	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4/12 40 80	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 9 N. D. B.	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Widow Helene
Lots H. Soldiers Home

Quincy Ill

FEBRUARY 13 1913

NAME: Schleuter, William Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. 875808 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: P' Batty E & A 2 Ill LA
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Oct 1903</u>	<u>11 Feb 1904</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Bell No. 51120 Home:

NAME: SCHLEWING, GOTTLIEB D Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908
 Certificate No. 1200210 ARMY INVALID
 Service: Sgt A 27th U S Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 14 1921</u>					
<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar. 12, 1924</u>	<u>May 16, 1924</u>				<u>AUG 24 1927</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>	<u>June 18, 1926</u>			<u>July 18, 1927</u>	<u>OCT 28 1924</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 4, 1926</u>					
<u>"</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>					
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Jan. 11, 1927</u>	<u>July 2, 1927</u>				

Remarks: to Sect. I. OCT 28 1924
to MISO. APR 13 1926
Cancelled

NAME: <i>William Schleuter</i>				7008				Certificate No. <i>875808</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>51120</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	14 JHT			2				2				2	
		3	18 NT			3				3				3	
		4	ABW			4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 A. M. F. CHICAGO	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	8/9/10			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME		GOTTLIEB D SCHLEWING													
Certificate No.		1200210													
Fees		\$2 R. S. O'Brien 6-5-24				\$2 R. S. O'Brien									
		\$2-R.S.O'Brien JUL 28 1926													
RATE-		GROUP 2													
		18	18	18	30	40	40	50							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6571	
JANUARY		4	8	DH	7	DH	4								
FEBRUARY		4	7	DH	8	DH	4								
MARCH		4	7	DH	9	DH	4								
APRIL	4	4	7	DH	7	DH	4								
MAY	4	4	12	8	DH	18	4								
JUNE	4	4	12	8	DH	4	4								
JULY	4	4	18	7	DH	4	30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	7	DH	5	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	10	DH	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	7	DH	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	8	DH	4										
DECEMBER	4	8	DH	8	DH	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: SCHLEY, ALLAN F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096182 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lieut. E. 70th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	APR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21 1910 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died Nov. 21 1910 - Accid. order dated JAN 16 1911 payable to widow - Amelia M. Schley \$31²⁰
522 W. Monroe St

Former Roll No. 38062 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Baltimore, Md.

NAME: Schley, Amelia M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715 1563 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allan Schley

Service: 2nd Lt. E. 70th Ind. Inf.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 25 1910	JAN 16 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	SEP				
		OCT 25 1917				

Fees: Special Ad. David Stanton 3.31

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1 - 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1921

Remarks: Mar. 1. 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 4 1921
George O. Schley
522 W. Monroe St.
Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916

NAME: ALLAN F. SCHLEY				Certificate No. 1096182			
Last paid to: <i>4 months @ 6. act of 27/90</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>51.26</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		DEAD.		4		

Edw. Amelia M. Schley
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Amelia M. Schley</i>				Certificate No. <i>15 15.3</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 80 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 80 25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>33960</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	2		<i>6</i>	1912.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>5 58.73</i>
	1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	2		<i>4</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

GROUP 3

NAME:

Schley Annie R

SPECIAL ACT.

(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

733401

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19 1908~~
CIVIL WAR

Name of Sailor:

Winfield S. Schley

Service:

Dr. US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Oct 1911	6 Dec 1911			
Reb	100	14 Aug 1912	23 Aug 1912			

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 18. 1920

Bureau notified:

NOV 24 1920

Remarks:

Reis to allow under Spec Act

Former Roll No.

Drop under Act Sept 19/12

NAME:

710^a - Annie R. Schley

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

733401

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 00

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 300	1919. 1 4 300	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 300	1919. 2 4 300	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 300	1919. 3 4 300	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 300	1919. 4 4 300	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 37 27	1916. 1 4 300	1920. 1 4 300	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 300	1920. 2 4 300	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 30 1/2	1916. 3 4 300	1920. 3 4 300	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 27 1/2	1916. 4 4 300	1920. 4 4 300	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 3 00	1917. 1 4 300	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 300	1917. 2 4 300	1921. 2 GROUP 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 300	1917. 3 4 300	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 300	1917. 4 4 300	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 300	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 300	1918. 2 4 300	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 300	1918. 3 4 300	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 300	1918. 4 4 300	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schley, August* DEC 14 1912 32312

Certificate No. *624,638* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11 1912**

Service: *Pri K, 17 Wis* **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 15 1907</i>				
<i>Iss.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>	<i>MAY 3 1912</i>				
<i>Nov</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>			<i>Ending 16 Nov 1912 date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Bureau notified date of death*

Remarks: *Paid to Augustus not given* DEC 14 1912 43057

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 56501* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schley August*

Certificate No. *797472* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War. Special Act**

Service: *Pvt. H. 45 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	24	<i>May 13-1910</i>	<i>June 2-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wiswaukee Nov 21-1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *7-5*

6-691

NAME: August Schley				Certificate No. 624638			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: 12 15 20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
1907.	2	4/5	40	1911.	2	5	45
1907.	3	18	45	1911.	3	5	45
1907.	4	9	45	1911.	4	5	45
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5	45
1908.	3	8	45	1912.	3	12.57	00
1908.	4	9	45	1912.	4	7	60
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	12	45	1913.	2	5.20	00
1909.	3	7	45	1913.	3	GROUP 1	
1909.	4	6	45	1913.	4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		
1910.	3	6	45	1914.	3		
1910.	4	6	45	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: August Schley				Special Act. Civil War. Certificate No. 797472			
Last paid to: H. C. Schley 1912 @ 24				Rate: 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	21	48 N.H.
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.
1909.	2			1913.	2	9	N.H.
1909.	3			1913.	3	9	N.H.
1909.	4			1913.	4	18.72	N.H.
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD	
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 3	
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schley, August* 63659 53572

Certificate No. *797472* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pri A. 45 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May '98</i>	<i>May 22, 1900</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 May '10</i>	<i>1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wash DC 21 Nov 1900*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43059

Former Roll No. *56502* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schley Augusta**

Certificate No. **755372** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **August Schley**

Service **Pt K 17 Wis Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 16, 1926*

Reported **OCT 26 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: August Schley				Certificate No. 797472							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 72¢				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	Thresh	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 56 40	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 72	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: AUGUSTA SCHLEY.												
Certificate No. 755372												
Fees 755372												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1481
8 10/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schley Augusta*

Certificate No. *755372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *August Schley*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 17 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 17, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	75	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>25 fee pd James H. Spalding 5/20/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schley Eliza E.* DEAD

Certificate No. *612380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis W.*

Service: *Pri D. 4 New Mex vol Inf. Corp'l K & G. / New Mex Cav vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 July 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 July 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let Jas G. Duffy - 7/24/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A80* 6-679

NAME: AUGUSTA SCHLEY.

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No.

755372

Last paid to: 755372

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7204289	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61 ³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Eliza E. Schley

DEAD

Certificate No.

612380

Last paid to: JV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	224	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	KNOXVILLE	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Schley, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 87206 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 5 Md Vol Inf and I 11 VRC

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 21 1923	Aug 31 1923		

Died 5/18/1930 Reported JUN 12 1930

Remarks: *Field Inspector*
ck.

NAME: Schley, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87206 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt B 5 Md I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Jan 1891	22 Mar 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 38085 Home:

NAME **GEORGE SCHLEY**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **87206**

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
750												
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>George Schley</i>				Certificate No. <i>87206</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3			Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.					3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **SCHLEY, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **87206** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. B, 5th Md. Vol. Inf. and I, 11th V. R. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			19 July 1911				
REISSUE	25	MAY 15 1912	DEC 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 28, 1916	Sept 21, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1916

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schley Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **31632**

Certificate No. *220311* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. F. 20 Pa. Cav + P. F. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	23 July 1907	14 June 1907				
	50	25 May 1912	21 Dec. 1912				

Died: *May 19, 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb. 1, 1919*
payable to widow *Susanna Schley*
J. Ely Jma.

Fees:

Dropped: *under 12/21/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Ia R.F.D. Box 64*

Former Roll No. *32699A* Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE SCHLEY.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 87206					
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 12					Rate: 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Jacob Schley</i>					Certificate No. <i>220311</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>22 50</i>					Remarks: <i>JUN 06 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50		4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4	67 50		1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50		4		
1909.	1				1	6			1	4	67 50		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1				1	4			1	4	67 50		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4		

NAME: *Schley Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *390595* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P 10 Batty Ind Vol S a*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*
 Accrued order dated *Dec 14 1920* SEP 19 1921
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Mary Schley*
 payable to widow
 Died: *Dec. 14, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1921**
 Remarks: *PD 1 - Prairie View, Ills*

Former Roll No. *48030(a8)* Home: **OCT 3 1921** c-681

NAME: *Schley, James A. alias James A. Sley* (3-P. A. 1.) *52-a* **1632**
 Certificate No. *1,145,048* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Ph.D. 40" Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 30/07</i>	<i>April 3/08</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 14/08</i>	<i>April 25/08</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 26, 1912</i>	<i>May 7, 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch. 14, 1913</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1919**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: c-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Schley</u>				1913				Certificate No. <u>390595</u>						
Last paid for: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) + 12 15 25 30 45 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 45 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 A.M.	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	11 N		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	19 NDB		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	10/12 42 ⁸⁰		4	12 NDB		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	14 EBS	1912.	1	12 N	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2	13 NDB		2	12 C.G		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	17 4EH		3	18 SER		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	16 NDB		1	4 LBL		1	4 90		1	150		1	
1909.	2	15 NDB	1913.	2	4/24 9967	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	7/13 3960		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	13 1/8 ³⁹		4	
	1	13 A.M.		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	GROUP 1		1	
1910.	2	12 N.D.B	1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	10 88 ⁵⁰		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 128		4			4	

NAME: <u>52-a James A. Schley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1145,048</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1632</u>				Rate: <u>12; 15; 21; 30</u>										
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>														
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 45		2	4 63		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3	8 45		3	4 63		3			3	
	4			4	8 45		4	4 63		4			4	
1908.	1	4/10 1360	1912.	1	13 45	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	5 38-		2	6 45		2	4 63		2			2	
	3	6 45		3	7 45		3	4 63		3			3	
	4	5 45		4	6 45		4	4 63		4			4	
1909.	1	5 45	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	4 45		2	4 45 35 ⁸⁰		2	4 63		2			2	
	3	6 45		3	4		3	4 63		3			3	
	4	6 45		4	4 63		4	4 63		4			4	
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 45		2	4 63		2	4 63		2			2	
	3	8 45		3	4 63		3	4 79 ²⁰		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	4 63		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: **Schley, John**

Certificate No. **113928** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **1st Lt. & Adj. F. & Capt. G. 4th Ind.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug. 24, 1920.			
				Died <i>Jan 27, 1924</i>	Reported FEB 11 1923
				Remarks: <i>OK—</i>	

NAME: *Schley John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3626 1/2* (G.P.A.)

Certificate No. *113928* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. and Adj. F. and Capt. G. 4th Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>8 Oct 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 Aug 13</i>	<i>4 Nov 13</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 AUG 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 19</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72, Aug 24-1920 Oct. 2-1920</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rev 11/4/13 for correct rate*
Short paid \$1500—Feb. 4, 1914—Section #4 schedule

Former Roll No. *29908* Home:

NAME JOHN SCHLEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 113928

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72												
FEBRUARY	4 72												
MARCH													
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: John Schley				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 113928							
Rate: 15 25 30 40				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	216
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216
	1				1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	216
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schley Julia*

Certificate No. *651238* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schley* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 6 41 2nd & 2d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>7 May 08</i>	<i>12 July 08</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *V. 66* NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schley Lila M L* | **WORLD WAR**

Certificate No. *837809* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF 1917~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F Schley*

Service: *Major 25th US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>May 11. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1918</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1918** ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Julia Schley</i>				Certificate No. <i>65123F</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>													
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 80</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>14 36</i> ✓		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9/7 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓		4			4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Lila M L Schley</i>				Certificate No. <i>837809</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WORLD WAR</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>2 4 50</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>0 4 25</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 25</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schley, Mary

Certificate No. 904278 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Ptn 100 Patty Ind L A 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 10, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 24, 1924						
Reported JAN 7 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schley Mary

Certificate No. 904278 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Private 10th Battery Indiana L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 10, 1921	Sept. 19, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 3 1921 6-579

NAME MARY SCHLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

904278

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Mary Schley				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 904278							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		18 26 4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schley Marnie*

Certificate No. *503.615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Schley*

Service: *Capt. Co 5 Md. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 28. Mch 1900</i>	<i>30. Nov. 1900</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1920*

Remarks: *RD 2. Frederick Md.*

Died *Dec 14 1919* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 8, 1920*

payable to *Joseph H. Croff*

Former Roll No. *13,541* FEB 27 1917 *MAY 17 1920*

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schley, Susanna*

Certificate No. *860.512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv F 20th Pennsylvania Cav^{and} F 1st Pa Provisional Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>25</i>	<i>June 3, 1918</i>	<i>February 1, 1919</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. H. Meyers \$ 10.* MAR 3 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 19 1919*

6-479

NAME:

Nannie Schley

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

503.615

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 30	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<i>6/2 9/17</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<i>36</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	6	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 33	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Susanna Schley

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

860.512

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	MAR 3 175 83	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	80	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schley William* (3-P. A. 1.) 33525

Certificate No. *584274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *4 Batty Ohio La* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>		<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Revis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Council Pluffs La #3*

Former Roll No. *34-003* Home:

6-681

NAME: Schleyer Frederika S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 587 863 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Musen 3 Brig (Siege Arty) Band U. S. Vols 9-6574

72 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 10, 1925* Reported: **MAY 18 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>William Schley</i>				Certificate No. <i>584274</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 75 20.30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 25 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	<i>114 20 90</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	GROUP 1
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 59 50</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	

NAME: FREDERIKA S SCHLEYER		Certificate No. 587863		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		587863		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Letter to Mr. J.
3-10811
D 5/6*

NAME: *Schleyer, Frederika S.*

Certificate No. *587,863* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *misc. 3rd Brig. (Siege Art'y) Band U.S. Vols.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>11 Feb, 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb, 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		19 APRIL 1908.				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22.</i>						

6-679

NAME **Schleyer Julia Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **647284** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1908**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt A 149 Ohio N^o Inf (Soldier pens as of Ohio V Inf)** 6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 27, 1929</i>						
Reported APR 26 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: FREDERIKA S. SCHLEYER, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12052					Certificate No. 587,863									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10.36	1916.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 90
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	12		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	23		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	13		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	18		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	10		4	4		4			4			4	

NAME JULIA ANN SCHLEYER												
Certificate No. 647284												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 30												
GROUP 3												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schleyer Julia Ann* 68.778

Certificate No. *647.284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co A 149 O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 May 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schleyer Theresia* 73.855

Certificate No. *279.678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st and Capt 7 106 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 July '90</i>	<i>20 Dec '90</i>			
		<i>increased to \$2.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1594* 6-679
NOV 3 1910

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Schleyer</i> Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. <i>647284</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 35 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 4	90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 3 4	30
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1924. 1 4	30
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 2 4	30
1908. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 3 4	30
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 4 4	30
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1925. 1 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 2	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1926. 1	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 2	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 3	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4			

NAME: <i>Theresia Schleyer</i> Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. <i>279,678</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2 4	30	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1 4	30	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1923. 4	

NAME: *Schlewing Gottlieb* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q. B. S. U. A. R. E. mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 1911* *Oct 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47474 (ag)* Home: *W. H. H. Oct 30 - 1910* *June 13, 1902*

NAME: **Schlewing Gottlieb D.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200210** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Sgt A 27th U S Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 14 1921	Mar 9 1922				

Fees: **\$20 R. S. O'Brien** *3/27/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 15 1922**

NAME: <i>Gottlieb Schewing</i>				Certificate No. <i>808192</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a g)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1934</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: G O T T L I E B D . S C H L E W I N G				Certificate No. 1200210			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Frederick Schlicher</i>					Date of May 11, 1919					Certificate No. <i>169895</i>					
Last paid to: <i>14 DEC 4-1910</i>					Rate: <i>15-25-30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>324 577</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 43⁰³</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>12 45</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	3		DEAD
	4			1911.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	4		<i>7/19 85 33✓</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>76</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>17 20.33</i>	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3			1912.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>75</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 115</i>	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Schlicher</i>					Certificate No. <i>169895</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DROPPED & PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		GROUP 3	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlicher Hannah 742

Certificate No. 565418 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bonelius

Service: Sgt. 3. 147 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 10-1902	Jan 14-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: 9/30/13 - e.p. **Bureau notified:** Oct 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlicher Marian A 44330

Certificate No. 348233 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Co B 17 OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Nov 1890	19 Oct 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, **Transferred to:**

Died: 3/10/12 **Bureau notified:** 3/21/12
 Remarks: *Christ Benadum Lancaster*

Former Roll No. 753 6-679

NAME: 742 <i>Hannah Schlicher</i>				Certificate No. 565418											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	8		36	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	20		36	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1				1				1			
	2	7	36	2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	9		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Marian A Schlicher</i>				Certificate No. 44330											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1				1			
	2			2	10			2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3				3			
	4			4	"			4				4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1				1				1			
	2		36	2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4				4				4			

NAME: *Schlicht Adolph E. G.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~82010~~ 42697

Certificate No. *866344* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Priv. G. 16 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Feb. 1907	MAR 27 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
16	50	May 1915	JUN 25 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
21	Jan 3	1915	JUN 5 - 1915				
Fees:	87	Jan 3	1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 15 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

42697

Former Roll No. *56088* JUN 23 1915 Home: *N. H. 7/27/22*

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Schlicht Adolph E. G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866344* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 15 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Adolph E. G. Schlicht</i>		<i>117</i>		<i>866344</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
<i>JAN 4 1907</i>		<i>10 12 10 = 21 38</i>		<i>50 ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	Nat'l Home.	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	13 49 ⁵⁰ NH
1907. 2	4 33 ²⁷	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	14 49 ⁵⁰ NH
1907. 3	12 36.	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	15 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	13 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	14 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	10 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	15 43 ³⁵	1916. 3	13 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	13 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	14 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	.	1917. 2	13 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	.	1917. 3	14 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	13 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	13 49 ⁵⁰ NH	1918. 1	14 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	13 49 ⁵⁰ NH	1918. 2	13 64 ⁵⁰ NH
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	12 49 ⁵⁰ NH	1918. 3	13 110 ⁷⁰
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	12 49 ⁵⁰ NH	1918. 4	13 114 NH
				1919. 1	18 114 NH
				1919. 2	12 114 NH
				1919. 3	5 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 163
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	8 150 NH
				1923. 2	10 7 50 NH
				1923. 3	11 9 50 NH
				1923. 4	12 8 50 NH
				1924. 1	1 9 50 NH
				1924. 2	2 8 50 NH
				1924. 3	3 8 50 NH
				1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 1	Payment Car.
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
<i>April 4 1914</i>		<i>16⁵⁰</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlicht August*

Certificate No.: *467278* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q 1041 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* **Transferred to:** *Hillwood, Ill*

Died: *2/27/15* **Bureau notified:** *APR 13 1915*

Remarks: *Carlinville*

Former Roll No.: *27362(48)* **Home:** *JUL 20 1915* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlicht Friederika*

Certificate No.: *792,811* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *August Schlicht* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Private Co L 41st Regiment Missouri Infantry.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 17, 1915</i>	<i>July 1, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no other*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:** *Hillwood, Illinois*

Died: *Feb. 28, 1921 (Letter)* **Bureau notified:** *APR 20 1921*

Remarks:

MAY 20 1921
OCT 31 1918
JUL 20 1915 6-679

NAME: August Schlicht				1878				Certificate No. 467278								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 14 (98) Rate: 2024				Remarks:												
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2						
1907. 3	7/12 68 ⁸⁰	1911. 3	10 NT	1915. 3	AUG 7 67 ²⁰	To date of death					1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4							1927. 4					
1908. 1	10 NDB	1912. 1	8 A M F	1916. 1	GROUP 1						1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 NT	1912. 2	8 D D.	1916. 2							1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 NT	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/20 - 1760	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4						
1909. 1	9 ABW	1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1						
1909. 2	10 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2						
1909. 3	9 BER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4						
1910. 1	7 N. T.	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1						
1910. 2	7 N. T.	1914. 2	72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2						
1910. 3	7 ABW	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4						

NAME: Friderika Schlicht				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 792.811			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 = 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	AUG 7 30 ⁸⁰	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	NOV 9 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 85	1925. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlicht, Gottfried* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092315* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *C. D. 11 & F. 2 Mo S M. V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15⁰³ Feb 1907</i>	<i>4¹¹ May 1907</i>				
		<i>20 28 May 1909</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/23/11*

Former Roll No. *2106 JUNI 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlicht Maria* 95891 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 5 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. A. 47 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Dec June 13-1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17285*

6-679

NAME: *Gottfried Schlicht* Certificate No. *1192315*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15 20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>6 75 7 10</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>20</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 56	3	3	3	3	3
4 DIED 13 <i>Oct 4, 1914</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Maria Schlicht* Certificate No. *489202*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 MILWAUKEE	2	2	2
3	3 <i>Pr. Aug 7</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>11 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 56	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Schlicht, Susanna

Certificate No.

728460

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gottfried

Service

Pt. D, 11th & F. 2nd Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mch. 10, 1925

Reported

APR 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Schlicht, Susanna

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

728460

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Schlicht, Gottfried

Service:

Pt D 11th & F 2nd Mo S M V Cav

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

607

6-679

NAME

SUSANNA SCHLICHT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

728460

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1927
1844

NAME:

Susanna Schlicht

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

728460

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 21	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 33	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schlichte-Christian* **DEAD** 19666^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246-732* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co F 7 Mich Vol*

Disability: *Chr diar: sheri: dis eyes res of scurvy & prison life*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 95</i>	<i>4 Feb 96</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 17 '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10-12 (3-798) '17* Bureau notified: *Nov 4-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22421* Home: **16918** 6-681

NAME *Schlichte, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *765387* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Christian*

Service *Pt F 7 Mich Inf* 6-6574

72 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *July 1, 1925*

Reported *JUL 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Christian Schlichte</i>												Certificate No. <i>246732</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>Died Oct 10. 1917</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2		<i>Accrued Oct 17. 1913</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>37</i>		3		<i>Paid to Mary Schlichte</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY SCHLICHTF												
Certificate No. 765387												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlichte - Mary*

Certificate No. *765.387* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Co. 1 77 Mich Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 11-12</i>	<i>Oct 17-13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>2</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916* *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlichter: Barbara E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *431222* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram A. Schlichter*

Service: *2 Lt. H 133 Pa. Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 Apr 1900</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10243* **OCT 18 1916**

NAME: <i>Mary Schlichter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>765 387</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i> 1/3 <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	4	30			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
	1					1					1	4	60			1	4	90			1	4				1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4					4			
	1					1					1	4	75			1	4	90			1	4	90			1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Barbara E. Schlichter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>491222</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i> 1/3 <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8				2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	10				4	4	36			4	4				4					4			
	1					1	9				1	4	36			1	4	75			1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	9			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75		1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3	9				3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3					3			
	4					4	9				4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
	1					1	4				1	4	60			1	4	90			1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4	4				4	4	60			4					4					4			
	1					1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	90			1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schlichter, Christian C

Certificate No.

435299

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 56" Ohio.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	8-2571			
	72	Oct. 6, 1920.		Discharged				
				Died	Reported JUL 8 - 1924			
				Remarks:	<i>Date not known</i>			
					<i>ck</i>			

NAME: <i>Schlichter Christian C</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>435299</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>P. C. 56 Ohio</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>Ohio waist plus Dis. throat.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1418	Dec 07	25 Mar 08	INCREASE	30	Dec. 25-1914	Jan. 27-1915	
1723	Dec 08	3 Feb 09		40	JUN 10 1918	W	
1723	31	MAY 1912	11	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Fees:		JUN 22 1914		72		Oct. 6-1920 Nov. 11-1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. General Law 28921				Home: <i>Sullivan Ind 581</i>			

6-681

NAME CHRISTIAN C SCHLICHTER

Certificate No. 435299

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Christian C Schlichter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435299

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50.72. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 756 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 6 51	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 51	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 13 51	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 7 51	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 7 51	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 216	1912. 4 7 51	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 216	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 216	1913. 1 4 ³³ -65 ³²	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 216	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 216	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 216	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 108	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Schlichter, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1047872 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of May 11, 1907~~
 Service: Pri, B 14 Conn.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 Feb., '07	1 July, '07	Inc.	24	July '27-12	Sept 1-14
Reis 18		18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912			30 July 27-19	
						40 June 10 1918	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 61^{m-2} **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Schlichter, Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 533984 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: Frederick D.
 Service: Pri, A 24 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 June, 1899	23 May, 1902			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 12/7/11 (Missie W. Bacon area) not full (d.c.) - Beckley Conn **JAN 5 1912**
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 36 **BOSTON, MASS.** Box 17 - Beckley Ct 6-679
12/11

NAME: Joseph Schlichter					Certificate No. 1047872				
Last paid to: 4 June, 1906					Rate: 24.40 24.50				
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8/2 1969	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	10 57.20	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 116.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: JOSEPHINE SCHLICHTER,					Certificate No. 533,984				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlichter, Milton

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1147448

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt F 51 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<p><i>July 18 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>July 18 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Lilly Schlichter</i></p>			JAN 17 1929	<p>Died <i>July 18 1928</i> Reported <i>AUG 27 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc widow 7/24-28</i></p> <p><i>Ivan F. Kremer Esq.</i> <i>Norristown</i> <i>Pa.</i></p>	

MUSCOE M. GIBSON
 ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
 320 DEKALB STREET

NORRISTOWN, PA.

April 24, 1929.

Commissioner of Pensions,
 Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Ivan F. Kremer has brought me the oath that he is the Guardian of Lilly Schlichter, widow of Milton Schlichter whose estate is entitled to \$32.50 from July 4, 1928 to July 18, 1928.

This matter of guardianship was the subject of correspondence which was terminated on March 9, 1929, when Winfield Scott, Commissioner sent me a letter of which I enclose you a copy.

Cannot the check for \$32.50 be endorsed by Mrs. Schlichter individually? Her condition at this time does not require the appointment of a guardian.

Yours truly,

M. M. Gibson

MMG:C

NAME MILTON SCHLICHTER

Certificate No. 1147448

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	^R 4 65	3250	DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD
acc'd
4/22/29
4/27/29

March 9, 1939.

M. M. Gibson,
320 DeKalb St.,
Norristown, Pa.

Sir:

The bureau is in receipt of your letter of the 28th ultimo in the case of Lilly Schlichter, certificate No. 1623357. In view of the statements made in your letter as to the pensioner's mental condition the bureau will mail the checks to the pensioner direct. Before this can be done it will be necessary to have her street and city address.

Please make your reply to this communication under cover of the enclosed envelope which requires no postage, thus avoiding delay.

Respectfully,

Winfield Scott
Commissioner

NAME: *Schlichter, Milton* 30-a ~~2477~~

Certificate No. *1147,448* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. F. 5.1" Pa.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Mar. 5 1908	June 17 1908	35	35	JUN 10 1918	
16	16	Jan 5 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	20	Jan 15-1916	Mar 20-1913				
Fees: <i>24 Jan 15-1921</i>							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Schlichter, Robert C.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1142794** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pt Detch Army Serv Men US Mil Acad QM Dept**

Disability **Inj of L shoulder,**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	10	Sept. 6, 1911	NOV 19 1925	HOMES—Admitted			
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.		Discharged			
				Died <i>May 19, 1927</i>	Reported JUN 15 1927		
Remarks:							

NAME:

30-a Milton Schlichter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Certificate No.

1,147,448

Last paid to:

2177

Rate:

2: No 30 35-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 38	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 38	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 38	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/5 38	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	5 50 ⁵³	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7/23 2360	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	28 36	1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	3/9 36	1913. 1	4 36 ³¹⁸⁷	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9/17 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	23 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME ROBERT C. SCHLICHTER,

Certificate No.

1142794

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 10 10 10 10
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schlichter, Robert C -* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142,794* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENTS.

Service: *Pri Det Army Serv. Men U.S. Mil. A. & M. Dept.*

Disability: *Injury of left shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>24 Dec 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>					
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>6 Sept 11</i>	<i>16 Oct 11</i>					

From: *St. H. Dudley Co 2nd*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Schlichter, Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O C 43 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>8 May 97</i>	<i>9 Feb 1900</i>				

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

From: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *76338*

6-679

NAME: <i>Robert L. Schlichter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1142794</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>													
				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 24	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	4 10	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 24		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 10		2	
	3			3	7 24		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 10		3	
	4			4	6 27 82 3/4		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 10		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	4 10	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 10		2	
	3			3	7 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 10		3	
	4			4	15 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4	
1909.	1	8 24	1913.	1	30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 24		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2			2	
	3	7 24		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3	
	4	8 24		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4	
1910.	1	7 24	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 30	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 24		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2			2	
	3	8 24		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3	
	4	7 24		4	30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Theresa Schlichter</i>				Certificate No. <i>489173</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12018</i>													
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 N.D.B	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	20 N.D.B		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	12 N		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 S.E.R	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 M.A.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 A.M.		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	11 N.D.B	1913.	1	4 N.D.B	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	17 N.D.B		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10 N.T		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 H.E.O		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Schlichter William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901*

Service: *P' E 47 Ind Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1914</i>	<i>15 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 10 1912</i>	<i>FEB 16 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 10 1916</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 10 1921</i>	
						<i>80 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *38 Dec 70. 1918*

Died: *Sept 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 3 1923 payable to widow Florence Schlichter*

Former Roll No. *7054 (2)* Home: *6314 Greenwood Ave, Chicago, Ill* APR 17 1923-681

NAME: *Schlichter William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' E 47 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Oct 1904</i>	<i>11 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51566* Home:

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.					
William H Schlichter		21127 ^a 1101853					
Last paid to: July 1911 @ 10		Rate: 12 1/2 - 16 - 20 - 38 - 50					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 1	4 96 ⁴⁰	1919. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 2	4 114	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 3	4 114	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	10/5 34 ²⁷	1915. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 CQ.	1916. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 SER	1916. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 139 ²⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	5 53 ¹⁰⁰	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Certificate No.					
William H Schlichter		7054 1101853					
Last paid to: Rate: 10		Remarks: 51566					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 HEC	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 SER	1915. 3	3 CHICAGO,	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1912	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 JHT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 ABW	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 HLH	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 S. E. R.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 S. E. R.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	ADW	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Schlichtig Royce* 45760
 Certificate No. *512866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *P. C. 57 O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 1900</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>	DECEASED		
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown St Marys, O* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1912*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1065* 6-679

NAME: *Schlichting, Bertha* 94845
 Certificate No. *588655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Died April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reinhard*
 Service: *Capt A, 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1905</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/14* Bureau notified: *11 1914*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16212* 6-679

NAME: <i>Roxy Schlichtig</i>					Certificate No. <i>45760</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1	10		36	1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3				3			
	4			4	11		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2				2			
	3			3			GROUP 36	3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3			
	4	10		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Bertha Schlichting</i>					Certificate No. <i>588655</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1	7		36	1				1			
	2			2	14		36	2				2			
	3			3	8		36	3				3			
	4			4	7		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	13		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	11		36	3				3			
	4	OCT	36	4	10		36	4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1				1				1			
	2	12	36	2				2				2			
	3	14	36	3				3				3			
	4	14	36	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4	11	36	4	11			4				4			

NAME **Schlick, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **241928** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank**

Service **Corp Simmon's Indpt Batty Ky V L Arty**

70 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 24. 1928.*
 Reported **MAR 13 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Schlick Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *241928* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Corp. Simmons' Indpt. Batty Ky. V. L. A.*

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 30	Aug. 1884	21 Mch. 1888	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12 19	Mch. 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to: #

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* **NOV 27 1916**

6-679

NAME

ANNA SCHLICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

241928

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Letter - 3-10-21 1 3/2

NAME:

Anna Schlick CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

241928

Last paid by

DEC 1907

Rate:

2 20. = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: *Schlick, Elizabeth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864.911* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry St.*

Service: *2nd Lieut 16th New York Dragons.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 14, 1918</i>	<i>March 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William H. Whiting \$10. APR 10 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR - 3 1919 6-679

NAME *Schlick Florence E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *888429* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A.*

Service: *Capt. F. 23 Wis. Inf.* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *July 10, 1925-*

Reported *AUG 5 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Schlick</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>864911</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee</i> 9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 116 67</i> 10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: FLORENCE E SCHLICK												
Certificate No. 888429												
Fees 888429												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schlick, Florence E.*

Certificate No. *888.429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain F 23rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 17, 1920</i>	<i>May 26, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlick Gustav* DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 25 1911 33768

Certificate No. *640762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt. 2 Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 27-1907</i>	<i>DEC 4 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>OCT 20 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Aug 11* Bureau notified: *Date not given* DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 25 1911

Remarks: *ay to widow's benefit*

Former Roll No. *88668* Home: Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME:

Florence E. Schlick

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

888.429

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Gustav Schlick

DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 25 1911

Certificate No.

640 762

Last paid to:

Date:

OCT 1907 12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Schlick Henry N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *2nd Lt 1st NY Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8</i>		<i>Apr 22 1904</i>	<i>Dec 29 1904</i>				

Fees:

April 11 1905 Accrued order dated *MAR 21 1919* payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Schlick*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR - 3 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Schlick Ida C* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Serg. A. 2nd NY Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Aug 3-1918</i>	<i>June 3-1919</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry N Schlick</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1900				Certificate No. <i>134573</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1905</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 2¹³</i>	1923. 2	<i>To draw of death</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida G Schlick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870445</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>W</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>6/27 225⁸³</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *Schlick Jacob A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *205559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Capt 7. 23 Wis. V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 1911</i>	<i>JUL 16 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Mar 7 1920 accrued order dated May 26 1920 payable to widow Florence E. Schlick*

Transferred from: *HATFIELD* Transferred to: *Attica, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 4 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Schlick John R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(S.P. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119279* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. A. 23 Wis. V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>JUL 11 1907</i>	<i>5/</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 15 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1918</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Died: *6/20 1918* Accrued order dated *6/3/19* payable to widow *Ida E.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1918*

Died: *June 20/18* Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 11 1919* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Schlick</i>				Certificate No. <i>205559</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>10/10</i>		Rate: <i>17 15 25 30 40</i>		Remarks: <i>40</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3		38.40		3	7				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	7				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1		8		1	6				1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		9		3	9				3	4	90		3	6/16 85 ³³		3		TO DATE OF		3		BEATH	
	4		8		4					4	4	90		4			4				4			
	1		8		1	4	72 ³³			1	4	90		1	GROUP 1		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		8 45 ²⁰		3	4				3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4		7 40		4	4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
	1		8		1	4	75			1	4	90		1			1				1			
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	75 ⁵⁰		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		8		3	4	75			3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4		6		4	4	90			4	4	128		4			4				4		3/24	

NAME: <i>John P. Schlick</i>				Certificate No. <i>1119279</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>18 17 23 40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	6/27	42 ²⁷		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		8 58.60		1	7	36		1	4	69		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36		1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		6 36		3	9	36			3	4	69		3			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	9	36			4	4	69		4			4				4		
	1		6 36		1	11	77 ¹⁷			1	4	69		1			1				1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2	4	51		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4				3	4	69		3			3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	51			4	4	69		4			4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	69			1	4	69		1			1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	69		1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	69			3				3			3				3		
	4		8 30		4		69			4	Inc.			4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlick Joseph H.

Certificate No.: 1186.075

Service: Pr. G. 4 U.S.V.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	18	June 26. 1920	March 26. 1921				
Fees: No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Died:			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No.: APR 5 1921				6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlick Katherine M. **DECEASED**

Certificate No.: 76059

Service: Peter Schlick

ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	March 1913	JUL 2 1913			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Remarks:		
Died:				Check No.: ...		
Remarks:				6-679		
Former Roll No.: AUG 2 1913						

NAME: *Schlick Martin H.*
Certificate No. *1116392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. "M. 4" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 21 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>16 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Increase</i>		<i>30 29 June 1908</i>	JUL 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1911** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3635* Home: *Dis 8-25-09*

NAME: *Schlick Mary* **DEAD**
Certificate No. *594838* ARMY WIDOW. **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr 9-91 reg 43*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Nov 04</i>	<i>14 July 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Martin H. Schlick* Certificate No. *1116592*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *24 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>12 72</i>	2	DEAD.	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 72</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>12 72</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 85</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>DCH</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>18-30</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Mary Schlick* Certificate No. *594838*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i> ✓	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>4</i> ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>2 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	2	<i>36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

(P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlick, Mathilde* 962.09

Certificate No. *730965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Sgt G 2 Minn*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1911</i>	<i>OCT 20 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.</i>	<i>-</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916-679

NAME: *Schlick Peter* ACT-MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Disability: *Major 22 U.S.C. 145 Bristol St. Canandaigua, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>11 June 1891</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 July 13.* Bureau notified: *21 Dec. 13-3-798-3/19/13-77.*

Remarks: *ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Catherine M*
BUREAU ORDER 2 July 1913.

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Mathilde Schlick</i>										Certificate No. <i>730965</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		<i>30 13 60</i>		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	36	1919.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	60	1919.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	74 67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4 36		1920.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Schlick Peter Schlick</i>										Certificate No. <i>595215</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 20 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	57 90		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	80 17	1912.	2	5			2			1919.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	60		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	104 67		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1919.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3		<i>8/13 36 to date of death</i>		3				3				3		
	4	2			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2				2			1920.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schlicker, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) 27070
 Certificate No. *863.778* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Sgt. - Co. - 35th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *998 Florida Av.*
 Died: *March 13 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1914** Death reported by *P. M. at San Francisco*
 Remarks: *Petaluma, Cal. P. E. # 3 - By 49* *Colp*

Former Roll No. *1108/14 - 68 1/2 - 18968* Home:

NAME: **Schlicker, Wilhelmine** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **425982** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **Gustav**
 Service: **Corp F & 1 Lt I 29 Mo Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Apr 27 - 1929* +
 Reported: **MAY 13 1929**
 Remarks:

Died *4/27/1929* Reimbursement order date *10/16/29*
 payable to **Clara D S Gubernator**
4330a Arco Ave
St Louis Mo

NAME: <i>Frederick Schlicker</i>										Certificate No. <i>863.778</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: 12 <i>27</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 60	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	7 60			2				2	
		3				3	7 60			3				3	
		4	6 63			4	5 60			4				4	
		1	6 45			1	6 60			1				1	
1908.		2	12 45	1912.		2	5 60	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	5 45			3	5 60			3				3	
		4	5 45			4	3 45 21 4 60			4				4	
		1	5 45			1	4 81			1				1	
1909.		2	5 45	1913.		2	4 81	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	9 45			3	4			3				3	
		4	8 45			4	4 81			4				4	
		1	5 56 67			1	4 81			1				1	
1910.		2	7 60	1914.		2	4 81	1918.		2	Cancelled	1922.		2	
		3	7 60			3	DEAD			3				3	
		4	7 60			4				4				4	

NAME: WILHELMINE SCHLICKER												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 425982												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2			
Fees 425982												RATE- 30			
RATE- 30												1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934			
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	24 32					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Schlicker, Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *425982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schlicker, Gustav*

Service: *Book. Co. # 7, 1st. Co. 3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 June 1896</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	<i>Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1720* 6-679

NAME: *Schlicting, Therese* (3-P. A. 2.) **96549**

Certificate No. *357098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G, Wis. H. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>20 Dec. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17954* NOV 23 1916

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Schlicker</i>					Certificate No. <i>1125982</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	14	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	15		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	22		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 80		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	3 11 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30		2	
	3			3	21		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	1 4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	14		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	12		3			3	75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Therese Schlicting</i>					Certificate No. <i>357098</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 11 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 30		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	1 4		3	
	4	OCT 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	1 4		4	
	1	9 36		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	12 36	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	14 36		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 74.87		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME:

Schliecker, Ludwig

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

37340

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman U S S Cincinnati

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 Nov 1905	27 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2507

Home:

Date June 2, 1944

Job #44-25

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Schlicmann, Emma , W. G. 906 404 P. I. S A- 2

Restored to the pension roll as Emma Schneider as former widow of Frank G. Schlicmann IO- 3 514 050 S A 450.

For Miss H. F. Gragert
Room 620- Bay 19.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

Schlicmann, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

106450-4

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Sgt. E-6 No. 7 &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qua 15</i>		<i>Feb 6 1907</i>	<i>7</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>77 Apr 07</i>	<i>May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 6 / 11

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 8 1911

Remarks:

Bureau card. 10/17/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

17 Henry Schlemmer

Certificate No.

1064554

Last paid to:

Rate:

70

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 30	2	10 60	2		2		2		2	
3	14 45	3	8 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	4 20	Earning Dec Oct 6/11				1924. 1	Pd Ida	1928. 1	ms.
2	8 45	2	GROUP 2					1920. 2		2	
3	13 45	3		1916. 3		3		3		3	
4	5 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 62	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	19 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	16 60	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Schliemann Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *732 082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*
 Service: *1 Sgt. C. 6. Mrs. Col. Dub*
 80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug. 7-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*
 Remarks: *died 4/2 1922 reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1923 payable to Edward Clausen*

Former Roll No. *AN 12 192* 6-679

NAME: *Schliemann John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1080.789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Chaplain 20 U.S.*
 Disability: *Mal. Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	12	May 1903	31 May 1904	REISSUE	15	<i>Nov 26-1920</i>	<i>MAY 1 1922</i>
Reis	12	Nov. 26-1920	Oct. 26-1921		30	<i>Nov 17-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *SPAIN, BATAVIA* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *July 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2 SEP 11 1922* *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 27 1922*

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate and allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. *4289* Home: *Res. 5-5-22* *OCT 28 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Ida Schliemann* ACT OF MAY 13, 1902

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>220</i>	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 <i>124/23 59</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>13 36</i>	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>21 36</i>	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>23 4 36 93</i>	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 4 64 67</i>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4</i>	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>2 4 100</i>

NAME: *John J. Schliemann* Certificate No. *1080789*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 12 15 30* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>1/3 30</i>	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>11 30</i>	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 <i>NO CHECK DRAWN</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11 30</i>	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>13 30</i>	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>12 30</i>	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11 30</i>	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>20 30</i>	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>22 30</i>	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>30</i>	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>8 30</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 30</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 30</i>	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>19 30</i>	1913. 4 <i>30</i>	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 <i>4 30</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>8 30</i>	1914. 1 <i>30</i>	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 <i>1/4 6 30 12 1/4</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 30</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 <i>4 129.30</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10 30</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 30</i>	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9 30</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 30</i>	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Schliesing, Albert L

Certificate No.

1617045

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. K, 2nd U S Vol Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	June 15, 1928	Sep. 11, 1928				
						Nov. 6, 1929	DEC 13 1929

NAME

Schliesmann, John

DEAD-BENEFIT
MAY 1 1907

34458 1/8

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

880843

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pvt. 943 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	8 Feb. 1907	APR 13 1907				
Reissue			2 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

21 Feb 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue and ...

DEAD-BENEFIT
MAY 1 1907

Former Roll No.

27-90

1-980

Home:

6-651

NAME

Albert I Schliesing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.
1617045

Fee None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25	25	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4						
FEBRUARY							4						
MARCH							4						
APRIL							4						
MAY							4						
JUNE							4						
JULY								4					
AUGUST								4					
SEPTEMBER						2	4						
OCTOBER						16	90 ²³ 4						
NOVEMBER						5	254						
DECEMBER						4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: John Schliesmann				Certificate No. 883843			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: DEAD-DEPT'D MAR 27 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 24 12 ²⁷		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9 60		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 13 60		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4 15 60		4		4		4	
1909. 1 7 60		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 5 32 ⁰⁰		2	MILWAUKEE	2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Schliesmann Veronika* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *679-748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* *965628*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pvt. E. 43 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to Walter C. Palmer, Cairnes, Mo*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *8-2-1909*

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *597 475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pt K 107 Ohio V Inf & A 6 V R C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 7 1925*

Reported: _____

Remarks: *JUL 27 1925*

6-674

NAME: <i>Veronika Schliesmann</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 18 1908				Certificate No. <i>679748</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. 2 *5-13²⁰*
 3 *14 36*
 4 *GROUP 1*
 1913. *MILWAUKEE*
 1914. *✓*

NAME ELIZABETH SCHLIESSER												
Certificate No. 597475												
Fees 597475												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
 6-574
15/100

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schliesser, Elizabeth* 66.880

Certificate No. *597.475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 10th O.V. and A 6 V.R.L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 8 July 05</i>	<i>15 Sept 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: .

Died: *George J. Schliesser Jan 1917* Bureau notified: *Disch. County Court*

Remarks: *Appt. for Probate Court Henry Collier - App't. for County Court*

Ev. filed with Auditor. *Dec 1915 - can't find* Ev. filed with Auditor. *May 1917*

Former Roll No. *1992* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schliessmann, John J* 28514

Certificate No. *229478* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL AGT - GENERAL LAW

Service: *P A 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Eyes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Apr 2 95	11 Dec 95	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1917</i>	<i>Rest & Rele.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1921</i>
<i>Rele.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1919</i>	<i>Rest & Rele.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 2 1922 c</i>

Fees: Ending Apr. 17, 1922, date of death Payable to Sallie B. widow.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Rest 72 *To correct commencement of Increase.*

Died: *April 17 1922* Bureau notified: *WA 1 1922* Ending *Apr. 17, 1922* date of death Pay *Sallie B. widow*

Remarks: *Dec. 9, 1922*

Former Roll No. *YL 30114* Home: JAN 1 1922

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth Schliesser

Act of April 19, 1908
66.880

Certificate No.

597475

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	9 4	90		
1907. 2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30		
1907. 3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4			
1907. 4		4 12		4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4	30		
1908. 1	24 24	1 12	36	1 17	36	1 4	75	3 1 4	30		
1908. 2		2 12	36	2 28	36	2 4	75	2 4	30		
1908. 3	10 36	3 12	36	3 21	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30		
1908. 4	78	4 12	36	4 28	36	4 4	90	4 4	30		
1909. 1	26 36	1 4		1 7/5	36	1 4	90	5 4			
1909. 2	15 36	2 4	36	2 7/3	36	2 4	90				
1909. 3	11 36	3 4	36	3 20	36	3 4	90				
1909. 4	15 36	4 4	36	4 21	61.13	4 4	90				
1910. 1	11 36	1 4	36	1 29	136	1 4	90				
1910. 2	13 36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90				
1910. 3	27 36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90				
1910. 4	13 36	4 4		4 4	75	4 4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME:

John J. Schliessmann

ACT OF MAY 11, 1914

Certificate No. 229478

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ 50 72

Remarks:

General SPECTRUM-Act-F

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 51		1 4 51		1 4 90		1		1	
1907. 2		2 6 51		2 4 51		2 4 90		2		2	
1907. 3		3 7 51		3 4 51		3 4 90		3		3	
1907. 4		4 7 51		4 4 51		4 4 90		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7 51		1 4 51		1 4 96		1		1	
1908. 2		2 7 51		2 4 51		2 4 96		2		2	
1908. 3		3 7 51		3 4 51		3 4 151.80		3		3	
1908. 4		4 7 51		4 4 51		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 51		1 4 51		1 24 1123		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4 51		2 4 83.07		2 4 216		2		2	
1909. 3		3 4 51		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
1909. 4	6 51	4 4 51		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1 4 51		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1	
1910. 2	3 51	2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
1910. 3	12 51	3 4 51		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
1910. 4	7 51	4 4 51		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
GROUP 2											

NAME: Schliessmann Sallie B. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 917252 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pvt A 146th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 24 1922	Aug 2 1922			

Fees: \$10 A. F. English 7/21/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

AUG 9 1922
6-679

NAME: Schlieter Margaret G. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 814635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Schlieter Columbus State

Service: Pvt 6th US Cav Regt

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	2	Aug 9 1918	Aug 6-1919			

Fees: Charles H. Schlieter - 9/2/19

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: AUG 10 1922

Remarks: Remarried May 25, 1922 - Drach

Former Roll No. _____

AUG 21 1922
6-679

NAME: SALLIE E. SCHLIESSMANN										Certificate No. 917252									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	30			2	
		3				3				3				3	30			3	
		4				4				4				4	30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	30			2	
		3				3				3				3	30			3	
		4				4				4				4	30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Margaret G. Schlieter										Certificate No. 874635									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JULY 10, 1923									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	36	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	36			2	
		3				3				3				3	36			3	
		4				4				4				4	36			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	36	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	36			2	
		3				3				3				3	36			3	
		4				4				4				4	36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	36	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	36			2	
		3				3				3				3	20.70			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4	
										20.70					20.70				
										GROUP 1					20.70				

NAME:

Schlig Emma C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

707465

ARMY WIDOW.

Remarried

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

Peter John Schlig

Service:

Corpl. Batty I. 5 N. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy 12	16	May 1910	17 Aug 1910	Bernard J.	16 May 1910	11 July 1918

Recd:

William Blasié

#108

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Remarried 1/6/16 FEB 17 1917

Transferred to:

Final rpt MAR 29 1917

Dis:

to Albert Gulmenaker

654 St. Nicholas Ave
New York
Remarried 1/17

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *95- Emma C. Schlig*

Certificate No. *507465*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 - 2*

Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 42 ✓	1915. 1 18 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 42 ✓	1915. 2 13 42	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 42 ✓	1915. 3 14 42	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 42 ✓	1915. 4 13 42	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 42 ✓	1916. 1 15 42	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 42 ✓	1916. 2 12 42	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 42 ✓	1916. 3 11 42	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 42 ✓	1916. 4 10 42	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 42	1917. 1 29 42	<i>Ending</i> <i>GROUP 2</i> <i>Renewed</i> <i>1925-1929</i>		
1909. 2	1913. 2 9	1917. 2			
1909. 3	1913. 3 13	1917. 3			
1909. 4	1913. 4 20 42	1917. 4			
1910. 1	1914. 1 14 42 ✓	1918. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 14 42	1918. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1910. 3 <i>24 36 40</i>	1914. 3 18 42	1918. 3 <i>Child x</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1910. 4 <i>11 42 ✓</i>	1914. 4 12 42	1918. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. C.)

Schlig Gertrude

Certificate No.

50830

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 12, 1903

Name of Sailor:

John J. Schlig

Service:

Commander U.S. Coast Guard

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/23/15

Buried at: MAY 11 1915

Remarks:

3/23/15

11/18/15

Anna G. Schlig

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME:

64 Gertrude Schleg

Certificate No.

5023

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 29.36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 36 ✓	4 1 1/2 20	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 ³⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schlig, Peter* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *527747* ARMY MINORS. Law: *66.465*
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *P. A. 3 NY NJ*

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb. '01</i>	<i>13 Feb. '02</i>	<i>Stella C</i>		<i>21 April '08</i>
				<i>William P</i>		<i>15 April '13</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* JUN 10 1913 Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Legal Limitation*

Former Roll No. *336*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schlig, Peter, John* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *831870* ARMY MINORS. Law: *WIS WITH SPAN.*

Service of Soldier: *6th Battery 5 9th Arty*

Guardian: *Emma E. Krummacker* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1918*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. C. H. S. C. Apr 28/18 - Bond 400 - of 3/4/18*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1917</i>	<i>Bernard J. Cain</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1917</i>	<i>July 11. 1918</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Dropped JUL 27 1918*

Former Roll No. _____

MAR 22 1918⁶⁷⁸

NAME: <i>Peter Schliq</i>										Certificate No. <i>66.465 527.747</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8+</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>42</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>42</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>42</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>42</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>42</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>42</i>			1	<i>42</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>42</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2	<i>Terminated</i>	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>42</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>42</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>42</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Peter John Schliq</i>										Certificate No. <i>831870</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12+</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	<i>27 42</i>	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3	<i>25 45.73</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Schlim Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *829481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Koller*

Service: *Priv F. 18 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 13-1916</i>	<i>Aug 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *8/21*
6-679

NAME: *Schlimer, Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *O E 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Dec 1901</i>	<i>4 Feb 1903</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8257701 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *73870* 6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Schlim</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>82948/</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Clara Schlimer</i>				10838				Certificate No. <i>547098</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12 A. M. F			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 CG			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 JHT			2				2				2		
	3	15 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. F		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	12 N D B			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Schlincke Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **335421** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **Richard Schlincke**
 Service **Pt. A 2 Mass. V. Cav.** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Oct. 3, 1928*
 Reported **OCT 11 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Schlincke Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *335421* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Name of Soldier: *Richard Schlincke*
 Service: *Pt. A. 2 Mass Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	25 Sept 1891	17 June 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *13036* **FEB 27 1917**

NAME **CAROLINE SCHLINCKE.**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **335421**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

OCT 11 1928

NAME: <i>Caroline Schlincke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>335,421</i>	
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>		Rate: <i>20-2530</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2 10		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3 11		1911. 3 10	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4 X		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 26	48	1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	30
1908. 2 8	30	1911. 2 11		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 11		1911. 3 7		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4 9		1911. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 11		1911. 1 4		1916. 1 4	36
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3 10		1913. 3 1		1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4 9		1913. 4 4	30	1917. 4 4	69.67
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 8		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	75 50
				1920. 4 4	80
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindwein, Magdalena*

Certificate No. *882.603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv F 169th Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 15, 1919</i>	<i>January 23, 1920</i>			

Fees: *Attorney's fee \$10. to be withheld*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schindwein, Michael* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv F 169 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Mar 26, 1919 Accrued arrear dated Jan 23, 1920*
Payable to widow Magdalena Schindwein

Transferred from: *Pennsylvania* Transferred to: *East 26th Wash St. St. Mary's Home, Erie, Pa.*

Died: *Mar 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *Apr 10 1919*

Remarks: *Change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No. *804 G. N.* Home: *2617 Cherry St., Erie, Pa.* JAN 30 1920

6-681

NAME: <i>Magdalena Schlindwein</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>882,603</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Schlindwein</i>								Certificate No. <i>334,289</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>9/17 13 40</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>6 60 57</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>7/6 88 53 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>114 11 08 4 67 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>67 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>103 60</i>		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlenger, Charles

Certificate No. 525203

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt. C 49 Ill. V. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 14, 1925	Sept 29, 1925			
				Died Mch 31, 1928	Reported APR 10 1923	
				Remarks: CR		
				OCT 5 1925		

NAME

Schlenger, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O C 49 Ill Sol Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY '11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Class 12	18	Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907	Class 16	50	27 May 1912	2 Jan 1913
				Inc	21	26 Nov 1912	
					27	26 Nov 1917	3 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46013 (281)

Home:

NAME CHARLES SCHLINGER.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 525203

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	-50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50					4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Charles Schlinger 18965 Certificate No. 525203

Last paid to: (Apr 1920 @ 800) Rate: 12/16 21/20 24/58 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/10 613	1911. 1 7 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 15 JHT	1911. 2 7 A. M. F	1915. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 10 NDB	1911. 3 10 NT	1915. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 9 ABW	1911. 4 8 A M F	1915. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1907. 1 10 NDB	1911. 1 8 D D.	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 9 NT	1911. 2 8 D D.	1915. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 13 JHT	1911. 3 17	1915. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 139 ²⁰	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 7	1911. 4 17	1915. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1907. 1 9 ABW	1911. 1 37 LBL	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 10 JHT	1911. 2 4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 14	1911. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 N.T.	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1910. 1 25 N. D. B	1911. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 71 ⁴⁷	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1910. 2 9 ABW	1911. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1910. 3 9	1911. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1910. 4 4	1911. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 4 122 ⁸⁰	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schlingew, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10030687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt 80" 2nd Lt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
154	AM	1910	26 Jan 1910	INC	30	Dec 7-1914	Jan 20-1915
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Dec 10. 1920-Jan 19. 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 1, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 26 1921</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4407 JUN 1918</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Schlinghoff William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9531040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt B 52 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>22</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 12/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JA</i>		Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 1/2/12</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Louis Schlinger					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1028068								
Last paid to:					Rate: 72 1/40 5072					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	120		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	150		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	151		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150 ³⁹⁶⁰	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	GROUP 2		3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	108		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4			4		

NAME: William Schlingloff					Certificate No. 953104													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 20					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		5 60		2				2			2		
	3				3		8 60		3				3			3		
	4	3/20	43		8 60	4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Schlingman, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Schlingman, Henry W.*

Service: *1st Sgt Battery E 2nd Mo Vol L.A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10th Dec 1910</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
INC.						
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Schlingman, Henry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907,*

Service: *1st Sgt Battery E 2nd Mo. Vol L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/18/11*

Former Roll No. *2419, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Schlingman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>71533</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				1911.	2	13			1915.	2	4	36		1919.	2	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	2			
	3				1911.	3				1915.	3		36		1919.	3	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	3			
	4				1911.	4	14			1915.	4	4	36		1919.	4	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	14			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2				1912.	2				1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75		1924.	2	4	30		1928.	2			
	3				1912.	3	20			1916.	3	4	36		1920.	3	4	90.50		1924.	2	4	30		1928.	3			
	4				1912.	4				1916.	4		36		1920.	4	4	90		1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				1913.	3	4			1917.	3	4	60		1921.	3	4	90		1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4				1913.	4	4	36		1917.	4		64.87		1921.	4	4	90		1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3				1914.	3		36		1918.	3				1922.	3	4	90		1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4				1914.	4	4	36		1918.	4	4	75		1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: <i>Henry H. Schlingman</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907					Certificate No. <i>1013971</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3		12		1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
	4		11		1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1		10		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		9		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3		11		1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1		13		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		12		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		13		1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4		13		1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1		15		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		12		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: *Schlingmann Catharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1905. 672

Certificate No. *663269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Artificer 1st U.S. Vet. U. Engrs.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 June 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *October 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**
3-108-2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1916**

NAME: *Schlingmann William* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Artif 10 U.S. Vet Vol Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *2191 400* Com. letter of *June 17-1908*
as to: _____

Remarks: *Acad dated Oct 22, 1908*
Widow Catharina

Former Roll No. *51121 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Catharina Schlingmann* 21003 of April 10, 1907 Certificate No. *65,672 663269*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 20 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30 CHECK CANCEL	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 17 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.00	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William Schlingmann* 21003 Certificate No. *551782*

Last paid to: Rate: *4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 10 AMF	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12 AMF	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10 EBS	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 ABW	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11/27 38 67	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 Reported	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 GROUP 1	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schlinkmann, Julius

Certificate No.

750 553

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 40 N.J. V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920.					
						Sept 26, 1925	OCT 16 1925
						NOV 9 1925	
						<i>Ernestine Schlinkmann care 7026 Greenway West Phila. Pa.</i>	

noted Sep 26 1925 Accrued order dated *NOV 9 1925*
payable to widow

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SCHLINKMANN, JULIUS

Certificate No.

750553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. I 40 N. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 11 1907	JUN 3 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	MAR 7 1911	MAR 17 1911				
REISSUE	31	MAY 19 1912	FEB 1 1913				
Fees:	30-JUN 10 1918						
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	40117 Act of June 27, 1890.			Home:	C 14		

NAME JULIUS SCHLINKMANN

Certificate No.

750553

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH									
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH									
APRIL		8 CH	8 CH	7 CH								
MAY	8	CH	8 CH	7 CH								
JUNE	9	CH	7 CH	8 CH								
JULY	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH								
AUGUST	13	CH	7 CH	7 CH								
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8 CH	9 CH								
OCTOBER		CH	7 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7 CH	13 38 ³³								
DECEMBER	7	CH	8 CH									

NAME:

JULIUS SCHLINKMANN Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

750553

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: ~~21-32-50~~ 21-32-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45 H.H.	1916. 1	13 63 SH	1919. 1	15 90 CH	1927. 1	9 150
2 7/3 10 ³⁰		2 12 50 ⁰⁰		2 10 63 SH		2 11 90 CH		2 19 7 50 CH	2
3 16 45 H.H.		3 12 60 H.H.		3 11 63 SH		3 12 90 CH		3 11 8 50 CH	3
4 14 40 H.H.		4 12 H.H.		4 13 63 SH		4 12 90 CH		4 12 7 50 CH	4
1 14 45 H.H.		1 12 H.H.		1 10 63 SH		1 13 90 CH		1 1 9 50 CH	1
2 10 45 H.H.		2 12 H.H.		2 13 63 SH		2 12 90 CH		2 2 9 50 CH	2
3 16 45 H.H.		3 11 H.H.		3 11 63 SH		3 14 172 CH		3 3 8 50 CH	3
4 15 45 H.H.		4 13 60 H.H.		4 11 63 SH		4 13 150 CH		4 Trans to Mo	4
1 15 H.H.		1 12 69 ¹⁷ H.H.		1 12 63 SH		1 12 150 CH		1 Payment Card	1
2 15 H.H.		2 11 H.H.		2 12 63 SH		2 13 150 CH		2	2
3 15 45 H.H.		3 12 H.H.		3 14 63 SH		3 13 150 CH		3	3
4 14 H.H.		4 19 63 H.H.		4 8 63 SH		4 13 150 CH		4	4
1 14 H.H.		1 11 63 H.H.		1 7 63 SH		1 8 150 CH		1	1
2 14 H.H.		2 12 63 S		2 10 63 SH		2 8 150 CH		2	2
3 12 45 H.H.		3 12 63 SH		3 14 88 ²⁰ SH		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3	3
4 12 45 H.H.		4 12 63 SH		4 13 90 CH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlipf Louisa

Certificate No.: 589967 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: O C 113rd C 120 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Jan 1905	8 Apr 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 10 1910		Bureau notified: Jan 30 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 24968						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlipf Mary G

Certificate No.: 610205 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt. 2. 175 Pa 2 m

DEAD **1408**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 15-1906	June 1-1906			
	12	APRIL 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 26-11		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 358						

6-579

NAME: *Louisa Schlipf* 11335 Certificate No. 589967

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 SEP	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 NOV	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 NOV	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 15 NT	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 NOV	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 13 A.M. F	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 FEB	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-661

NAME: 1408 *Mary G Schlipf* DEAD Certificate No. 610205

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 GROUP 2	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-661

NAME: *Schliff William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836.004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O. V. Saddler - M. V. I. - 2nd M. G. Col. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *6/2/13* Bureau notified: *7/14/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Inverness Cal*

Former Roll No. *29 731/11 - 673/7 - 20369* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Schliff Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825-458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916. April 18, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Wm H*

Service: *Pvt H 55th Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>May 28-9</i>			

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 24 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>William Schlipf</i>										Certificate No. <i>836.004</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12 16</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7/4</i>	<i>42 80</i>		4	6	36		4				4				4					4		
	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		1	8	36		1				1				1					1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4					4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>34 45 73</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>Inc.</i>			4				4				4					4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Schlipf</i>										Certificate No. <i>825-488</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>April 19 1909</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>6/19 84</i>			2				2					2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3					3		
	4				4				4	<i>84.87</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2					2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3					3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: *Schlipp, William H.* 223 (3-P. A. 1.) 3286

Certificate No. *926.058.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A., 88' Pa.*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/7/09</i>	<i>Oct. 14/07</i>				
INCREMENT		<i>20 Mar. 13/11</i>	<i>Mar. 27/11</i>				
REISSUE		<i>21 May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sep 27-1912</i>				

Fees: *12/7 1916* Accepted order dated *5/28/17*

payable to widow *Catherine*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** *52* Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917** *3526485* **FEB 4 1917**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Schlitt Augusta** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **946863** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Name of Soldier **John M Schlitt, alias John W Slett**

Service **Pt I 10 Md Inf** 6-673

ISSUES **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 17 1924	Mar 26 1924			

Died *April 6. 1926*

Reported *APR 2 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: 223 William H. Schlipp				Certificate No. 926058													
Last paid to: 3286				Rate: \$5.2021													
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 45	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 5350		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	10/28 14 80		3	5 60		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	5 45		4	6 80		4	4 63		4			4			4	
	1	6 45		1	5 60		1	4 63		1			1			1	
1908.	2	4 45	1912.	2	4 60	1916.	2	4 63	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	4 45		3	7 60		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	4 45		4	5 63		4	4 63		4			4			4	
	1	5 45		1	4		1	4 63		1			1			1	
1909.	2	4 45	1913.	2		1917.	2	6/19 23 80	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	6 45		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 45		4	4 63		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
	1	4 45		1	4 63		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	4 45	1914.	2	4 63	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	5 45		3	4 63		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 45		4	4 63		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Augusta Schlitt		Certificate No. 946863		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees: none		RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30											
MARCH			4 30	4 30											
APRIL	5	77	4 30	4 30											
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE		4 30	4 30												
JULY		4 30	4 30												
AUGUST		4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

Augusta Schlitt
3-1071
A 4/17

NAME: *Schlitt, Christian* 312

Certificate No. *460.541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. A. 104th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>15 Apr 30 09</i>	<i>May 27 09</i>				
		<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>Mar 31 1913</i>				
		<i>30 Feb 28 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *March / 18* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *56* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlitt Christopher* 30509

Certificate No. *353195* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. C. 35th Wis Inf.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>	
<i>50 16</i>		<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>9 May 1918</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 *12/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Anadarko Okla*
R#3

Former Roll No. *20655 88* Home: 6-661

NAME: Christian Schlitt				Certificate No. 460.541											
Last paid to: 512				Rate: 15:25:30											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	14	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 79	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45 40		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	5	86		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Christophe Schlitt				Certificate No. 353195											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 10, 12 1/2, 2 1/2, 3 1/2, 50											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4	14	38		4	11			4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1	14	38	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14	36 32 85	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	14			3	AUG 14	9 17		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	64 50		3	INC. 74 5 8			3	4	150
	4	17			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 5		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlitt John

Certificate No. 801.579 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P m 15 N.Y. Vol Na

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		23 Feb 1907	23 May 1907	Reis 27		5 June 1912	20 mch 1913
Inc 22		15 Dec 1909	7 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/13 Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1914**

Remarks: *One half suspended by order of 6th Nov 1907
Suspended removed by order of 12-1907
One half suspended by order of 49 Nov 23-1908
Suspended removed by order of 7-1908*

Former Roll No. 48579(a) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHLITT, JOHN M. alias JOHN W. SLETT

Certificate No. 711771 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Regt. 9 10th Ma Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 FEB 23 1907	JUN 18 1907	INCREASE		19 Jul 5, 1913	JUN 16 1913
REISSUE	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 18 1912			20 Jul 5, 1918	
						32 June 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39812 Home: June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: <u>John Schlitt</u>				20038				Certificate No. <u>801579</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 2027</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/14	4 ¹⁰		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8 NDB			2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	11 NDB			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		LBL		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2	424 6972		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		AMF		3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		A3M7	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	HBO		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4	7	HBO		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN M. SCHLITT alias JOHN W. SLETT</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>711771</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June '07 at 6 - Act 6/27/90</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	7/1	2020		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	6			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	6			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8			3	OCT 23 336 11 90			3	4	57		3	4	169 80
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4046 50 1388			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4 57			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	Ac. 6038		1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4	150
	3	9			3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3	4	150
	4	7			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4	150

NAME Schlitt, John M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 711,771

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 10 Md V Inf

Disability

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 1 1924 Remarks: ck	JAN 10 1924
<p>via <u>Jan 1 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 26 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Augusta Schlitt</u>. <u>Taylor</u> <u>no Dak</u></p>							

NAME: Schlittenhardt Jacob (3-P. A. 1) 35800

Certificate No. 641778 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P.A. 136 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug 90	Aug 91	21	8	Apr 21	MAY 1913
		15 June 12					
		18	Apr 16				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1917

Check No. 4170278 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35800

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN M SCHLITT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

711771

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: <i>Jacob Schlittenhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>641778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>X 2/15/18</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4 50 420-32.80
	3		4 36		3		4 45
	4		6 36		4		4 45
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 45
	2		6 36		2		4 45
	3		7 36		3		4 45
	4		7 36		4		4 45
				1915.	1		4 45
					2		4 45
					3		4 45
					4		4 45
				1916.	1		4 45
					2		5 47 ⁶⁰
					3		4 54
					4		4 54
				1917.	1		4 54
					2		4 54
					3		GROUP 2
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		Inc.
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Schlittenhardt Jenette (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910329 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Michael J.

Service: Private Co. E, 28th Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 5, 1921	Feb. 17, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1922 6-679

NAME: Schlittenhardt Michael J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056577 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *C. 6 28 Conn & I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 1902	30 March 1903	Reissue	20	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
Rec	17	25 Dec 1907	12 June 1907	Inc	24	27 Oct 1916	6 July 1917
Inc	15	30 Oct 1911	7 Nov 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50, May 1, 1920 FEB 17 1922

Died: *Apr 9 1921* Accrued order dated

Transferred from: Bureau notified: MAY 3 - 1921 Transferred to: *Jenette Schlittenhardt*
R.D. Salamanca, New York

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 24 1922 6-681

NAME: Jenette Schlittenhardt										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 910329					
Last paid to:					Date: 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4		3							
	4				4				4		4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/3 239	1930.	1				
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4							

NAME: Michael J. Schlittenhardt										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1056589							
Last paid to:					Date: 8 12 15 20 24 30 50					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1					
	2	6			2	7			2	4	105		2									
	3	8			3	7			3	4	105		3									
	4	7	52 80		4	6			4	4	105		4									
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	5	42 40	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1					
	2	9			2	6	45		2	4	105		2									
	3	9			3	9	733		3	4	136 60		3									
	4	8			4	8	60		4	4	150		4									
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2									
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3									
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4									
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	3/3 10	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930.	1			
	2	7			2	60			2	72	2		GROUP 1	2								
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3									
	4	7			4	4	60		4	113 80	4			4								

NAME **Schlitter, Mary** Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **656647** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt. D, 1st U. S. R. C. No. V. Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUN 1 1929				
Died	<i>May 22 - 1929</i>					
Reported			JUN 13 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schlitter, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *656647* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schlitter, Jacob*

Service: *Pt D 1st U. S. R. C. No. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>2730</i>					

6-679

NAME

MARY SCHLITTER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

656647

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Schlitter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>656647</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 30	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4			
1908. 1	14	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1			
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2			
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3			
1908. 4	15	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 4 30	1924. 4			
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 4 30	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 4 30	1925. 2			
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 4 30	1925. 3			
1909. 4	4 35	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 4 30	1925. 4			
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 4 30	1926. 1			
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 4 30	1926. 2			
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 4 30	1926. 3			
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 4 30	1926. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Schlittler Frederick* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *218 165* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *P. O. - 139 - 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	40	8 Nov 1907	8 Nov 1907		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Dec 1913</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Dec 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 - 1919* Bureau not: *MAR 24 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *at 725/6 - 668/10 - 18969* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlitz Barbara*

Certificate No. *3995168* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schlitz*

Service: *Pvt 9. 2 Mass. V. C. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan 94</i>	<i>23 July 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3 - 1922* Bureau not: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: *77*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Frederick Schlittler</i>										Date of May 11, 191 st		Certificate No. 28165			
Last paid to: <i>8 Dec 07</i>					Rate: 24 40					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2		GROUP 3
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	10	66 ⁸⁰		1		72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Schlitz</i>										Certificate No. 399576					
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		4 75
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		4 75
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		4 75
	1				1	7	36 ✓		1	4	36		1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		4 75
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		4 90.50
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		4 90
	1				1				1	4	36		1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		4 90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		4 90
	4				4				4	4	48		4		4 90
	1				1		38		1	4	75		1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 2
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlitz Mary Ann

Certificate No. 907655 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Private Co. C, 21st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 9, 1921	Dec. 7, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 12 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlitzbaum, Barthel

Certificate No. 1213700 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 20th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 31, 1922	Nov 28, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Ottis E. Mann 2/12/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **DEC 5 1922** 6-681

NAME:

Mary Ann Schlitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

907655

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	12/22 175	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	B-4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-381

NAME:

BARTHEL SCHLITZBAUM

Certificate No.

1213700

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 16 92	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-381

NAME:

Schlitzer, Mary M

1444

Certificate No.

525223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Christian

Service:

Sgt. J. B. Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		June 22-1900	Dec 31-1901
12		APRIL 19, 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

June 15, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified

AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

238

6-679

NAME

Schlitz, Louisa

Certificate No.

471 787

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore

Service

Pt Co K 54 N Y Vol Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 2 1898

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 2, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schling, Louisa*

Certificate No. *441787* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Schling*

Service: *1st Co K. 54 N. Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4/19/1896</i>	<i>2 Dec 1898</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 12, 1908.</i>				
		INC: 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *13602*

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schling, Henry* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. *898905* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act of July 18, 1913.*

Service of Soldier: *1st Co 54 N. Y. Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Herman Pope*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Porter Co Ind Circuit Ct.*
apt. 9/16 Bond \$2500-611-7/21
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1919.</i>	<i>April 18, 1921</i>	<i>Edward Schling</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1919</i>	<i>June 28, 1921</i>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		<i>Edward Schling</i>		<i>July 17, 1923</i>
<i>Fees</i>		<i>Nelson G. Bogart</i>	MAY 25 1921			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

MAR 8 1923

Former Roll No. _____ **MAY 17 1921** 6-678

NAME: <i>Louisa Schliz</i>				Certificate No. <i>471787</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>for...</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	26 24	1911. 1	4/10 36	1915. 1	30.36	1919. 1	9/26 90
2	7/2 24	2	20	2	XX 36 X X	2	
3	10/4 24	3	18	3	1/29 72	3	11/24 60 ✓
4	24	4	23	4	7/16 36	4	12 X 30
1908. 1	27	1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4/5 36	1920. 1	1 2/3 60 ✓
2	3-30	2	14	2	2/24 36	2	11/2 99 1/3
3	27	3	18	3	36	3	12/29 95 58
4	22	4	24	4		4	3/14 21 90 ✓
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	22	1917. 1		1921. 1	5/13 90
2	18	2	27	2		2	7/13 90
3	23	3	10/2	3		3	29 90 ✓
4	20	4	11/14 36	4		4	1/24 22 90 ✓
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	27 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4/5 90 ✓
2	15	2	27 36 ✓	2		2	7/11 90 ✓
3	20	3	10/1 36 ✓	3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4	22	4	1/15 36	4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Herman Schlobow</i>				Certificate No. <i>98905</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 4</i>			
Remarks: <i>Herman Pope, Gen</i>				Act of July 16, 1918			
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9
2		2		2		2	10 1/6 53
3		3		3		3	11 18 24
4		4		4		4	12 12 24
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 24
2		2		2		2	2 10 24
3		3		3		3	3 1/23 1120 (under)
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1
2		2		2		2	2 1/20 42293
3		3		3		3	3 20 4707
4		4		4		4	4 13 42
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 23 42
2		2		2		2	2 14 42
3		3		3		3	3 9/1 42
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Schlubohm, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *3046*

Certificate No. *1072434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pt-Troop K, U.S.C.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Jan 1905</i>	<i>4 April 1905</i>				
		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST:					
			<i>Mar 12-1915</i>				

Fees: *19* Accrued order dated *APR 18 1921*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 31 1913* Transferred to: *Herman Pope, Gdn.*

Died: *July 14-1916- D. 3* Bureau notified: *Novart, Ind.*

Remarks: *Check No. 2560908 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2748* MAY 16 1921 Home: *9/22/15 Dis 1/16/15* 6-681

NAME: *Schloeder, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.) *95301*

Certificate No. *526254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *Pri 6 and A, 9 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>21 Jan 1902</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Dec. 13, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Died: *Dec. 1, 1917* Remarks: *No. 5927509 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16753* DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Schlobahn</i>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>1072434</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>8 24</i> <i>Dis</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10/25/1912</i>	1916. 4	<i>11 B.M.S.</i>	1920. 4	DEAD <i>5/25/1923</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 B.M.S.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5/25/1923</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>10/25/1912</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>c</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>10/25/1912</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Gertrude Schloeder</i>				Certificate No. <i>526254</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 28 28</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>001 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>10 41 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlocker, Morris*

Certificate No. *1218124* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920**

Service: *P. B, 1st Calif. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 28 1922</i>	<i>Jan 30 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. dr C.E. Howe & Co 3/3/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10 1923** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schloegel Christina Dinkel*

Certificate No. *359861* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Schloegel*

Service: *captain 5 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov 1892</i>	<i>2 Jan 1893</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 12 1915*

Remarks: *Records not under 70 days service 3-1081*
Check No 783578 Dated June 4 '15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *13074* 2

NAME: *Schloesel, Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 7, 9, 13
 Certificate No. *1155-9-70* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
 Service: *P. 4-28-1888*
 Disability: *Mal. Cas.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	12	8 June 10	30 June 09				
Inf	12	8 June 10	6 July 10				
REISSUE	15	Jan 30-1922 ^R	OCT 10 1922				

Fees: *25-812*
2-44

Transferred from: *Columbus, Yt* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 OCT 25 1922
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schloemann, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 24, 1912
 Certificate No. *24,991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Conservator*
 Service: *P I 2 Mo Inf*
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	24	8 Apr 91	7 Sept 91	Reis	30	25 Sept 1912	26 Aug 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 14 1916 a.m.* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1917*
 Authority filed with *Aug 18 1899* voucher
 Remarks: *Geo C Rebhan, Cons*
 Former Roll No. *28163* Home: 6-681

NAME: Friedrich Schloegel		WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1155970	
Last paid to: <i>Writen</i>		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>793</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2	2 7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3	3 9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4	4 9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2	2 8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3	3 9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1	1 5 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	2 7/15 40 47	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	3 10 30	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	4 1 30	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	1 10 30	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	2 3 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	3 10 35 23	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	4 9 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1924
1907. 1	1 9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2	2 7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	9 4 12
1907. 3	3 9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4 12 27 40
1907. 4	4 9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 15
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 15
1908. 2	2 8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 15
1908. 3	3 9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 15
1908. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 15
1909. 1	1 5 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2	2 7/15 40 47	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3	3 10 30	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 1 30	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	1 10 30	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
1910. 2	2 3 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
1910. 3	3 10 35 23	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 9 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	

NAME: Frederick Schloemann		6944		Certificate No. 24991	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Conservator Geo. C. Rehman</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1915. 1	22 90	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	2	1915. 2	22 90	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	3	1915. 3	22 90	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	4	1915. 4	20 90	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	18 90	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	2	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	2
1908. 3	3	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1		1921. 1	1
1909. 2	2	1917. 2		1921. 2	2
1909. 3	3	1917. 3		1921. 3	3
1909. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1		1922. 1	1
1910. 2	2	1918. 2		1922. 2	2
1910. 3	3	1918. 3		1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	4
1907. 1	1	1915. 1	22 90	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	2	1915. 2	22 90	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	3	1915. 3	22 90	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	4	1915. 4	20 90	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	18 90	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	2	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	2
1908. 3	3	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1		1921. 1	1
1909. 2	2	1917. 2		1921. 2	2
1909. 3	3	1917. 3		1921. 3	3
1909. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1		1922. 1	1
1910. 2	2	1918. 2		1922. 2	2
1910. 3	3	1918. 3		1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	4

NAME: *Schloer Frank*

Certificate No. *7671*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.**

Service: *Pri. 7. 19" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7th-1918</i>				

Fees: *Lloyd Odendhal \$25 Pa 3/25/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Mar 20-1920*

Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918**

Home:

NAME: *Schloesser Catharine*

Certificate No. *628001*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Philip Schloesser*

Service: *Music Band 29 reg U. S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 mch 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20/09*

Bureau not filed: *5/8/10. Bureau Card 3/4/10.*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Musician 3rd Reg.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Frank Schloer* INDIAN WARS Certificate No. *7671*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>see m</i> 25 240	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Catharine Schlosser* Certificate No. *62500*

MAY to: *4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 76 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Schloesser Josephine**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **861219**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Peter J**

Service **Corp F 7 & A 41 Wis Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 29, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Schloesser Peter J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

14 241

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
CIVIL WARS

Service:

Corp F 7 Wis Inf and A 41 Wis Inf

Disability:

Y S w/d L shoulder, res atrophy of same

ISSUES:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>7 Aug 1905</i>	<i>21 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Dis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>	
				<i>" 27</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1918</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>Release</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1915</i>
Transferred from: CHICAGO				<i>Release</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	
Died: <i>June 22, 1918</i>				<i>Transferred to</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1917</i>	
Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918				<i>Release</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rest 38 June 10 1918 Feb 10-1919 and ending June 22 1918 date of death</i>				<i>Reserve to correct commencement of Increase Payable to widow Josephine Bloomington MAR 2 1915.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30357</i>				Home: <i>Bloomington Wis.</i>			
				FEB 21 1919			

6-681

NAME **JOSEPHINE SCHLOESSER**

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **861219**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Peter J Schloesser* **7396** Certificate No. *14 241*

Last paid to: *Rate 11/16/50 215 24 38 20670* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 A M	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 SER	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 SER	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 A M	3	3	3	3
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912 LBL	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 49 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 64 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 64 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 64 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 64 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 64 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 50	4	4	4	4

4/24 75 87 *Footnote of death*

GROUP 1

NAME: *Schloeter Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *300125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *Sgt. H. 15th Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>2027 May 1910</i>	<i>29 July 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2199* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schloeter John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118112* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *H. B. Easterns Batta. Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>206 Mch 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1898* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1051* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry Schloeter*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *300125*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15. ~~30~~ 40 50* ACT-FEB. 6-1907---

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>19</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/27 30</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1	<i>79 70</i>	1917. 1	<i>90</i>	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>57 17</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John Schloeter*

Certificate No. *11843*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED	1915. 1	<i>19 11</i>	1919. 1	<i>FEB 18 1911</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schloetzer Constantine* (3-P. A. 2.) **4**

Certificate No. *412.925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Schloetzer*

Service: *Surgeon 82 Illinois Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>6 December 1893</i>	<i>7 August 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *November 17-1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1913** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4255* 6-479

NAME: *Schloff Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **8877**
19110

Certificate No. *408.264* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co B 27 Mich Inf*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 12</i>		<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **REQUIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1917** **D 3**

Remarks: *No. 4969321 Dated SEP 4 1917* **Cancelled.**

Former Roll No. *23 059* *210* Home: **17419** 6-481

NAME: <i>Constantine Schloetzer</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>412.925</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18			1911.	1	<i>22</i>			1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2	18				2	<i>22</i>				2					2		
	3	20				3	<i>19</i>				3					3		
	4	18				4	<i>18</i>				4					4		
	1	20				1	<i>18</i>				1					1		
1908.	2	20			1912.	2	<i>7/5 75</i>			1916.	2				1920.	2		
	3	19				3	<i>18</i>				3					3		
	4	<i>18</i>				4	DEAD.				4					4		
	1	18				1	GROUP 3				1					1		
1909.	2	18			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		
	3	<i>21 75</i>				3					3					3		
	4	<i>1/21/10 75</i>				4					4					4		
	1	16				1					1					1		
1910.	2	15			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	21				3					3					3		
	4	22				4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Benny Schloff.</i>					Certificate No. <i>408.264</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 2 1907 @ 12 17</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>0 36</i>			1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>			1919.	1		
	2					2	<i>9 36</i>				2	<i>4 36</i>				2		
	3	<i>10 40</i>				3	<i>8 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>				4	<i>8 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>				1	<i>8 36</i>				1	<i>4 36</i>				1		
1908.	2	<i>7 36</i>			1912.	2	<i>10 36</i>			1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>			1920.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>				3	<i>23 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>				1	<i>4 36</i>				1	<i>4 36</i>				1		
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>			1913.	2	<i>4 36</i>			1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	GROUP 3				4		
	1	<i>15 36</i>				1	<i>4 36</i>				1					1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>			1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3					3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William G. ...*

Certificate No. *6995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *William G. ...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2541.01.1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 5 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlomer John* *36261*

Certificate No. *452154* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. C. 143 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Apr 07 18</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>14 Mar 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* **29909** 6-661

NAME: *Schlong, Frank* *alias Henry Gould* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *1171746* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Landman U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	Dec 24 1912	MAR 29 1913	RE-ISSUE IN PLACE OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>Apr 27-1916</i>
	16	Dec 16 1915					<i>Aug 1-1917</i>
	20	Dec 16 1919			30	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Fees:	24	Dec 16 1924			35	<i>Dec 16 1921</i>	
							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: FRANK SCHLONG. *Miss Henry Gould*
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
 1171746

Last paid to: 1171746 Rate: ~~10~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 47 ²² 9	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 1/2	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/30 132 ⁰⁷	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	6 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 87 ²⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P.A.2)

NAME: *Schlorsff, Auguste*

Certificate No. *654846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *G + Sgt E 6 mo 8 M Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug 1908</i>			
		<i>lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 3 1917</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER, 1915</i>				

Fees: *Wife Walter E Price*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1917* *Inc stopped*

Remarks: *Check No. 3370230 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Check No. 200016 Dated Jan. 19 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *23605* 6-679

JAN 16 1917

(2-P.A.1) 1/9

NAME: *Schlorsff Charles F* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *982029* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P B 76 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>3 mch 1909</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 24-1914</i>			
				<i>Payable to Amelia Bryan</i>			
				<i>Post Office Kimmunity, Ill.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/13* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 2250 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *27575* 6-681

Home:

NAME: <i>Auguste Schlorff</i>				10717				Certificate No. <i>654846</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>17 S.E.R.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 A.M.F.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>12 A.M.F.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>18 NDB</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>18 S.E.R.</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>10 C.G.</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>15 NDB</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>17/14 45-60</i>		4	<i>14 O.G.</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>14 NT</i>		1	<i>4 L.G.</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>15 AMF</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>15 NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>13 S.E.R.</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>12 HEO</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Charles F Schlorff</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>982029</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>6826</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>APR 1911</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 S.E.R.</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>9 AMF</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>9 NDB</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>13 AMF</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>3/30 76 To date of death</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlorff Charles F*

Certificate No. *982029* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 76 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>.15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *306 1st Cavalry Co*
Arkansas Ill

Former Roll No. *ag 46125* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlorff, Christian*

Certificate No. *559874* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 6" Mo S. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *11 Dec 1911* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 27 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued & paid 1/9/12*

Former Roll No. *919 JUN 27 1890* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Schlorff				19025				Certificate No. 982029							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/10	40 60		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDD	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NDD		2				2				2		
	3		SEE GL ROLL CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christian Schlorff				Certificate No. 559874											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	167 00	1912.	1		DIED 11/11/11	1916.	1			1920.	1		REPORTED JAN 12 1912
	2	9			2	8	20		2				2		
	3	11			3	15			3				3		6-2 pd (Dr) Nov 22 1912
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlörff Emma*

Certificate No. *756497* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schlörff.*

Service: *Prk. C. 43" Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 19, 1913</i>	<i>APR 16 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fees for Harrison Groves 6/17/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *July 6, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *23* **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6-679**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlörff, Frederick*

Certificate No. *486-12* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *C. C. 43" Mo. Inf.*

Incapacity:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912!</i>					
		<i>1552 27 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *4 Feb 1913* **Bureau notified:** **MAR 15 1913** *Order dated 4/16/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168550N 27 1890* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: EMMA SCHLORFF,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

756497

Last paid to: 756497

Rate: 12-25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.56	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 GROUP ?	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 17 42 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Friedrich Schlorff

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

486212

Last paid to:

Rate: 1550

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4/3	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 13	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 22	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 22	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 2882	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 DIED	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 531 22	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 GROUP 2	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *George W. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George W. ...*

Service: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>March 1918</i>			
INC	20	<i>Sept 6 - 1917</i>	<i>Sept 24 - 1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: *Schlörff, John J* (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3 y Sgt E 6 mo S M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Aug 6, 1907 date of death Payable to Auguste Schlörff, wid*

Former Roll No. *48918 (ag)* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schloss, Catherine

Certificate No.: 681080 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schloss

Service: Pt. G. 17^{and} E. 189th Ohio V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		10 Apr 1909	8 May 1909			

Fees: \$10 to J. Kinney Cincinnati (9)

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:** Indianapolis B. O. Jun 10/00 Rang 16'09

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schloss, Catherine **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** H 6213

Certificate No.: 681080 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. G 17^{and} E 189 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73		10 Apr 1909	8 May 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1915				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41957 Act

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Schloss</i>				Certificate No. <i>681080</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Catherine Schloss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>681080</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schwing m Schloss Cecilia* (3-P.A.1.) ~~41785~~

Certificate No. *19626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Frank Schwing* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Co. C. 52nd Inf 8th I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>	<i>22 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1920* *Sub Indv. is canceled. G. 2.*

Remarks: *June " " D-2*

Former Roll No. ~~180~~ *OCT- 7 1918* 6-879

NAME: *Schloss Clemens* (3-P.A.1.) *34576*

Certificate No. *920774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P E 189 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>NOBASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 18-1914</i>	<i>Sept 21-1914</i>
<i>Rev 16</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 18-1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34576* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cecilia Johnson Schloss</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>196261</i>						
Last Paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58 ⁹³		4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	18 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Clemens Schloss</i>				Certificate No. <i>920774</i>										
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 60		4	GROUP 2		4	
1908.	1	4/10 10 ⁵³	1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 36		2	7 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	7 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	7 48		4	4 60		4			4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	48		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	48		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	48		3	4 87		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	5 58 ¹³		4	4 105		4			4	

NAME: *Schloss, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 66.885

Certificate No. *438.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Co H 2 OVL and 25 Indpt Batty OVL*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 Nov '96</i>	<i>10 Feby '97</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>July 24-1917</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Elect 1-1919-5-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *414* **AUG 1 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Schloss, Gussie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 160

Certificate No. *263.462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corpl E 5 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Oct. 6 1888</i>	<i>Jan 16 1890</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *290* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schloss</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>438.481</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i> 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	<i>13</i> 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>9</i> 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	<i>11</i> 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i> 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3	<i>10 36</i>	1912.	3	<i>10</i> 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	36	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2	36	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	3	4 36	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	36	1917.	4	4 69.67	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: <i>163 Gussie Schloss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>263.462</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>AGE OF MAY 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6</i> 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	<i>5</i> 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>5</i> 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	<i>8</i> 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8</i> 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>7</i> 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	<i>7</i> 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 90.50	1924.	3	
1908.	4	<i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>	1912.	4	<i>9</i> 36	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
1909.	2	<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2	36	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
1909.	3	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	3	4 36	1917.	3	4 36	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
1909.	4	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 36	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
1910.	3	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3		1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
1910.	4	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4		1926.	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: SCHLOSS, ISAAC

Certificate No. 981176 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 7 Pa V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died	July 15, 1923	Reported	AUG 20 1923		
				Remarks:	PK				

6-5672

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHLOSS, ISAAC

Certificate No. 981176 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: Pvt. I, 7" Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	15 Jan. 1910	27 Sep. 1910	✓	38	JUN 1 0 1919	
REISSUE	21	MAY 31 1912	FEB 7 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
INCREASE	27	14 July 1913	NOV 8 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 8/27/90				Home:			

6-681

NAME

ISAAC SCHLOSS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

981176

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: ISAAC SCHLOSS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
981176

Last paid to:
4 Sep. 1910 at 12

Rate: ~~50~~ 27 38

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 81.	1911. 1 1 4 81.	1915. 1 1 4 81.	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 81	1911. 2 2 4 81	1915. 2 2 4 81	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 81	1911. 3 3 4 81	1915. 3 3 4 81	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3 4
1907. 4 4 4 81	1911. 4 4 4 81	1915. 4 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 12 4	1927. 4 4 12 4
1908. 1 1 4 81	1912. 1 1 4 81	1916. 1 1 4 81	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 81	1912. 2 2 4 81	1916. 2 2 4 81	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 81	1912. 3 3 4 81	1916. 3 3 4 81	1920. 3 3 4 114	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 81	1912. 4 4 4 81	1916. 4 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 81	1913. 1 1 4 81	1917. 1 1 4 81	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 81	1913. 2 2 4 81	1917. 2 2 4 81	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 81	1913. 3 3 4 81	1917. 3 3 4 81	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 81	1913. 4 4 4 81	1917. 4 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 81	1914. 1 1 4 81	1918. 1 1 4 81	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 81	1914. 2 2 4 81	1918. 2 2 4 81	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 81	1914. 3 3 4 81	1918. 3 3 4 111 80	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 81	1914. 4 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schloss, Isaac*
 Certificate No. *98 1/2 76* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pt. L. 7 Pa. V. Co.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>29 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Former Roll No. *39318*
 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schloss Jacob*
 Certificate No. *507813* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
 Service: *Pt. G. 17" O. V. Inf + Pt. E. 189" O. V. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally used*
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr. 1 1909 B.O. Apr 23, 1909* Bureau notified: *April 24 1909*
 Remarks: *Received certificate under act of Feb 6, 1907 payable to widow Catherine Schloss, date of pensioner's death April 1 1909.*
26 Washington Ave
Belleme via Newport Ky
 Former Roll No. *32637 Act 6/27 190*
 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Schloss</i>										Certificate No. <i>981776</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3											
<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>															

NAME: <i>Jacob Schloss</i>										Certificate No. <i>507813</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Dead</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1																	
	2				2				2				2																	
	3				3				3				3																	
	4				4				4				4																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1																	
	2				2				2				2																	
	3				3				3				3																	
	4				4				4				4																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1																	
	2				2				2				2																	
	3				3				3				3																	
	4				4				4				4																	
				GROUP 2																										
<i>Dead</i>																														
<i>Dead to death to Widow R 5/14/09</i>																														
<i>12370/14</i>																														
<i>114/09 2027</i>																														
<i>1910.</i>																1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2																	
	3				3				3				3																	
	4				4				4				4																	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schloss, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

778373

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 183 Ohio V Inf

Disability

1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Feb 18 1930 | Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:

ch

Died

Feb-18 1930

Approved order dated

JUN 12 1930

Payable to widow

Rusan Schloss

3578 E.worth Ave,
Cincinnati,
Ohio.

NAME:

Schloss, Joseph

341.350

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

778373

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pt. E 183 O. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 May 09.	21 June 09	Reis	16	June 7 1912	
Reis	15	7 June 12	14 Apr 13.		20	May 1 1916	
	17	1 May 16			34	May 1 1921	Jan 11-1915
	22.50	1 May 21			35	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis to correct rates

JAN 27 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH SCHLOSS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

778373

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	To date of death			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Joseph Schloss		Act of May 11, 1920		Certificate No. 778.373	
Last paid to: JUN 4 1909		Rate: 20.35		Remarks: 20.35	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 48
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 48
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 48
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 48
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	5 52 ⁴⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	7 157	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	46 50	1918. 1	4 60
1910. 2		1914. 2	46 50	1918. 2	4 60
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 102
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 105
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 2	Payment Card
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: Schloss, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
341350

Certificate No. 778373 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr E 183 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	4 Mar 95	16 May 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3063 | Home: | 6-691

NAME: Schloss, Judith (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586529 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob A

Service: 3rd 1 Batten D C Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Aug 1903	28 Jan 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS Transferred to:						
Died: July 4, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 74762 6-679						

NAME: <i>Joseph Schloss</i>										Certificate No. <i>778373</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8-</i>					Rate: <i>8-</i>					Remarks: <i>34.350</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 24</i>			2	COLUMBUS			2				2		
	3	DROPPED--PENSIONED			3				3				3		
	4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907			4				4				4		
		GROUP 3													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Judith Schloss</i>										Certificate No. <i>11234</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1907-25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>17 AM</i>		1913.	1	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 JHT</i>			2	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>8/4 36</i>			3	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>		1914.	1	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>			2	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>			3	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME **Schloss, Susan** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1665802** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1930**

Name of soldier **Joseph**

Service **Priv. Co. E, 183rd Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	March 25, 1930	June 12, 1930

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Aug 5-1930**

Reported **SEP 23 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Schlosser Andrew** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **579,463** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pr C 163 ON & I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb 07	10 Jan 08				
INC	15	14 May 08	23 June 08				

Transferred from: **Columbus, I**

Transferred to:

Died: **7/20 Mrs S E Schlosser Marion O** | Bureau notified: **AUG 3 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **262-02**

Home:

NAME **Susan Schloss**

Certificate No. **1663802**

Fees **No fee**

MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW

50

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE								27 92.00				
JULY								5 40				
AUGUST								4 40				
SEPTEMBER								4 40				
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Andrew Schlosser**

DECEASED

Certificate No. **579,463**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **12.15-8-**

Remarks: **315.070**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 // 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 // 45	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 // 45	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 74 67	1912. 1 // 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 30 2	1912. 2 // 45	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 45	1912. 3 12/15/22 90	1916. 3 7/12/22 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 1	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 45	1913. 2 GROUP 3	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 45	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 45	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 45	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 45	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlosser, Angioletta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682666* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schlosser, Jacob*

Service: *Pt G 153" Ind V 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 June 1909</i>			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3056* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schlosser, Anna L**

Certificate No. *797924* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt B 9 Ohio Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 12, 1930.*

Reported: **MAR 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Angelletta Schlosser</i>					Certificate No. <i>682666</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2		2	<i>13</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	<i>14</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	<i>20</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME ANNA L SCHLOSSER												
Certificate No. 797924												
Fees 797924												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Anna L. Schlosser</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>797924</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 3	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 1	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 2	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 3	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 4	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1925. 1	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1926. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 1	1930. 4

1915. 3 *11/3 51 20*
 1922. 4 *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*
 1923. 2 *9 4 90*
 1923. 3 *10 4 30*
 1923. 4 *11 4 30*
 1923. 1 *12 4 30*
 1924. 2 *3 1 4 30*
 1924. 3 *2 2 4 30*
 1924. 4 *3 3 4 30*
 1925. 1 *4 4 30*
 1925. 2 *5 4*
 1925. 3 *2*
 1925. 4 *3*
 1926. 1 *4*
 1926. 2 *1*
 1926. 3 *2*
 1926. 4 *3*
 1927. 1 *4*
 1927. 2 *1*
 1927. 3 *2*
 1927. 4 *3*
 1928. 1 *4*
 1928. 2 *1*
 1928. 3 *2*
 1928. 4 *3*
 1929. 1 *4*
 1929. 2 *1*
 1929. 3 *2*
 1929. 4 *3*
 1930. 1 *4*
 1930. 2 *1*
 1930. 3 *2*
 1930. 4 *3*

NAME: <i>Annie Schlosser</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>418524</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 3	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 1	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 2	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 3	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 4	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1925. 1	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1926. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 1	1930. 4

1911. 1 *7 36*
 1911. 2 *6 36*
 1911. 3 *7 36*
 1911. 4 *7 36*
 1912. 1 *7 36*
 1912. 2 *7 36*
 1912. 3 *7 36*
 1912. 4 *18 36*
 1913. 1 *4*
 1913. 2 *4*
 1913. 3 *H*
 1913. 4 *4*
 1914. 1 *4*
 1914. 2 *4 36*
 1914. 3 *36*
 1914. 4 *4 36*
 1915. 1 *4 36*
 1915. 2 *4 36*
 1915. 3 *4 36*
 1915. 4 *4 36*
 1916. 1 *4 36*
 1916. 2 *4 36*
 1916. 3 *4 36*
 1916. 4 *4 48.13*
 1917. 1 *4 75*
 1917. 2 *4 75*
 1917. 3 *4 75*
 1917. 4 *4 75*
 1918. 1 *4 75*
 1918. 2 *4 75*
 1918. 3 *4 75*
 1918. 4 *4 75*
 1919. 1 *4 75*
 1919. 2 *4 75*
 1919. 3 *4 75*
 1919. 4 *4 75*
 1920. 1 *4 75*
 1920. 2 *4 75*
 1920. 3 *4 80.50*
 1920. 4 *4 4 90*
 1921. 1 *4 90*
 1921. 2 *4 90*
 1921. 3 *4 90*
 1921. 4 *4 90*
 1922. 1 *4 90*
 1922. 2 *4 90*
 1922. 3 *4 90*
 1922. 4 *4 90*
 1923. 2 *9 4 30*
 1923. 3 *10 4 30*
 1923. 4 *11 4 30*
 1923. 1 *12 4 30*
 1924. 2 *3 1 4 30*
 1924. 3 *2 2 4 30*
 1924. 4 *3 3 4 30*
 1925. 1 *4*
 1925. 2 *1*
 1925. 3 *2*
 1925. 4 *3*
 1926. 1 *4*
 1926. 2 *1*
 1926. 3 *2*
 1926. 4 *3*
 1927. 1 *4*
 1927. 2 *1*
 1927. 3 *2*
 1927. 4 *3*
 1928. 1 *4*
 1928. 2 *1*
 1928. 3 *2*
 1928. 4 *3*
 1929. 1 *4*
 1929. 2 *1*
 1929. 3 *2*
 1929. 4 *3*
 1930. 1 *4*
 1930. 2 *1*
 1930. 3 *2*
 1930. 4 *3*
 1922. 4 *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: Schlosser Benjamin J. 55 298

Certificate No. 919398 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. "I-11" Co. E.M.

Disability: Chr. diarr, res piles.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	June 17/95.	Nov. 11/96.				
Dupl.			Sept. 15/08.				
Aug 8	10	June 1st	July 1st				

Fees: 2-1/2% of M. Garrett Howe.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/14 Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 18 Home: 6-691

NAME: Schlosser Bettie C. (3-P. A. 2.) 41170

Certificate No. 417866 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. B. 21 U.S.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Oct 1895	28 Dec 1895			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/09 B.P. Bureau notified: 1-11-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120 6-579

NAME: 55 Benjamin J. Schlosser				Certificate No. 919,398			
Last paid to: 298				Remarks: General Law.			
Rate: 8							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 18	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 18	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 18	1914. 1	1 18	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 18	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Bettie J. Schlosser				Certificate No. 417866			
Last paid: DEC + 1908				Remarks: 41190			
Rate: 12							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Schlosser, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *270.052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *James B*
 Service: *Co H 200 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 19 1882</i>	<i>May 26 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *300* 6-679

NAME: *Schlosser, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1183245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Priv. 13" U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 21-20</i>	<i>Jan. 25-21</i>

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 120 7/18/21
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Schlosser, Christian (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 107239 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P I 2 Wis Inf

Disability: ~~48 wd of thigh and res varicose veins of leg~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 36		11 June 1906	28 June 1906				
Inc 50		June 5 1916	June 27, 1916				

Reimbursement order payable to Marg E. Schlosser - J. Ottawa Ill. 508 St George St.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1916 (2-888-2) Bureau notified: 1-9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2588312 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 27646 Home: JUL 13 1916⁶⁸¹

NAME: Schlosser Christian (3-P. A. 1.) 34546

Certificate No. 1045364 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. I. 32 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8-5 Oct 04	22 Nov 04				
Reis 12		04 Feb 08	10 Apr 08				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1909 Bureau notified: Dec. 17 1909

Remarks: ~~Final payment approved to~~ Widow Order Com'e.

Former Roll No. Act 34546 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Schlosser</i> SPECIAL AGT. Certificate No. <i>107239</i>																	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>36 50</i>					Remarks: <i>6842</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	108	2				2		
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	108	3				3		
	4				4		4			108	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	108	2				2		
	3				3	18 AMF	3		4	135 38	3				3		
	4				4		4			108	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		NOV 10 8667	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2				2	4			2				2			2	
	3				3	4			3				3			3	
	4				4	4	108		4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1				
	2				2	4	108		2				2			2	
	3				3	4	108		3				3			3	
	4				4	4	108		4				4			4	

NAME: <i>Christian Schlosser</i> Certificate No. <i>1045364</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3		11 36		3				3				3			3	
	4		10 36		4				4				4			4	
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		11 36		2				2				2			2	
	3		6 36		3				3				3			3	
	4		6 36		4				4				4			4	
1910.	1		4/22 840	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlosser Clara 42895

Certificate No. 668069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Cap. B. 8 Ill. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Nov 1908	30 Nov 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1816				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1817				

Fees: 10. John Nichols Decatur Ill.

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill. 1/1909 under Ch. 1170
San Francisco, 60.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~651 East Wood St - Decatur - Illinois~~
704 No. Nat. Hwy. Ave. - New York
Chicago.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlosser, Clara

Certificate No. 668069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Capt B 8 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Nov 1908	30 Nov 1908			

Fees: 10. John Nichols

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Transferred to: San Francisco, Jan 19, 1909
Circular letter Jan 10, 1900 - full order enclosed
Ad. dress: 704 No. Nat. Hwy. Ave. New York
N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Clara Schlosser</i>					Certificate No. <i>668 069</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Worship at</i>					Rate: 25 <i>25</i> = 30																						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																						
1907.	1				1	10	36			1	4	36			1	4	75			2	9	4	90				
	2				1911.	2	12	36			1915.	2	4	36			1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	0	4	80		
	3				1911.	3	11	36			1915.	3	4	36			1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	1	4			
	4				1911.	4	12	36			1915.	4		36			1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	30		
	1				1912.	1	11	36			1916.	1	4	36			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30		
1908.	2				1912.	2	11	36			1916.	2	4	36			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30		
	3				1912.	3	10	36			1916.	3	4	36			1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	3	4	30		
	4				1912.	4	4	36			1916.	4	4	36			1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	4	30		
	1				1913.	1					1917.	1	4	60			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4				1917.	2	4	60			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2					
	3				1913.	3	4				1917.	3	4	60			1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3					
	4				1913.	4	4	36			1917.	4	4	69.67			1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4					
	1				1914.	1	4	36			1918.	1	4	75			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	36			1918.	2	4	75			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2					
	3				1914.	3	4	36			1918.	3	4	75			1922.	3			1926.	3					
	4				1914.	4	4	36			1918.	4	4	75			1922.	4			1926.	4					

NAME: <i>Clara Schlosser</i>					Certificate No. <i>668 069</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1					
	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2				1923.	2					
	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3				1923.	3					
	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.	4					
	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1					
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2					
	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3				1924.	3					
	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4					
	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1					
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2					
	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3				1925.	3					
	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4					
	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1					
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2					
	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3					
	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4					

NOT OF RAY
Act of April 19, 1908.

2/11/19 { 280 }
107

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

NAME:

Schlusser, Columbus O.

2 (S-P. A. S.)
1667

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ✓

Service:

1st Cl. Firem; U.S.S. North Carolina, Connecticut.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 4/07.	Nov. 6/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/9/12 - P.M.

Bureau of the

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. No 407.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

2

Columbus O. Schlosser

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

1667

Rate:

20:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	64-		4	8	60		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Schlosser Cynthia D* 35218 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55646* ARMY WIDOW. *1st of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of "Edward Surcock"*

Service: *Pr. M. 14 N. Y. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. '04</i>	<i>19 Apr. '06</i>	<i>Lucien E.</i>	<i>25 July '66</i>	<i>5 Feb. '68</i>
				<i>Charlotte D</i>		<i>29 June '69</i>
				<i>Russell E.</i>		<i>" " '71</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, CO. 4/19/06 or 5/14/06* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1913.* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*

Remarks: *114 Younglove Ave. Santa Cruz, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1475* 6-679

NAME: *Schlosser Daniel* 13-a (3-P. A. 1.) 572

Certificate No. *156168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.~~

Service: *H. 934 Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 12/07</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dist: *3 | 23 | 13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1913*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia D Schlosser</i>					Certificate No. <i>55646</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22/9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	GROUP 3			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>B-a Daniel Schlosser</i>					Certificate No. <i>156168</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>572</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	19/9	40-		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8 1/2	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	72-		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	GROUP 2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	2	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schlosser, Drusilla (3-P. A. 2.)
 H 2917A DEAD.

Certificate No. 727948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D. Schlosser

Service: P. I. 15" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		9 June 1911	14 Aug. 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10. Edgar J. Gaddis, Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2, 1918 Bureau notified: 3-3- JAN 2 1919

Remarks: Sannyside Wash

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: Schlosser, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 499074 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Wag 9 53 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		10 June 97	5 Sept 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/16 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2753618 Dated 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 24011 6-679

NAME: <i>Drusilla Schlosser</i>		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>727948</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20.25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 <i>10-20</i>	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
					GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Eliza Schlosser</i>		10886		Certificate No. <i>499074</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 NDB	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SER	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 TS	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	S SEP	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	GROUP 1
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. F	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3	12 MBO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schlusser Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46390*

Certificate No. *647599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *I D 39 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Jan 10 28</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 W M Cartwright</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schlosser Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 363716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt C 156 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 21, 1926</i>						
Reported: NOV 8 1926						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eliza Schlosser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>697599</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		686		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		736		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		736		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		736		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		736		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		736		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4		4		4		4 48.13		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 43.60		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME		ELIZABETH J SCHLOSSER											
Certificate No.		363716											
Fees		363716											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schlosser, Elizabeth J. 67.200

Certificate No. 363716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co. B 156 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 5 July '90	9 Feb'y '93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1160						

6-679

NAME: Schlosser Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803343 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co. D. 118 O. I. Coy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 12 Dec 27, 1915	Feb 9, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
W						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Martin Adams. Fee \$10. {3/16/16						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 14 1910						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Schlosser</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>363.116</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>X 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Schlosser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.343</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/16	26.80	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3		75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schlosser, Ephraim ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881167 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 46 Ia. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 May 1907	12 Feb. 1908				
Reis	21	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913				
		Acad order	8 Apr 1913				

Fees: Payable to Hannah Schlosser wid
R.R. 18 Saegerstown Pa.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reiss Cert. returned Feby. 8. 1913

Former Roll No. 603 A. J Home: 6-681

NAME: Schlosser, Ernst (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703443 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt 20th (Inf) Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Dec 1907	13 Dec 1907				
	20	2 Dec 1907	10 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 1910 Bureau notified: APR 11 1910

Remarks: Changed order dated 11/11/10

Former Roll No. 1499 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Ephraim Schlosser										Certificate No. 881167									
Last paid to: 1408-12					Rate: 20 21.					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5			2				2				2	
		3				3	6			3				3				3	
		4				4	9			4				4				4	
		1	74 62 93			1	9			1				1				1	
1908.		2	10	1912.		2	9	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	8			3	8			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	7			4				4				4	
		1	7			1	=			1				1				1	
1909.		2	6	1913.		2	571 61 52	1917.		2	PITTSBURGH	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	20 60			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	
		1	7			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Ernst Schlosser										Certificate No. 703443									
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 20.					Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	10 68 30			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 70 33	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	12			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	13	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	15			4				4				4				4	
		1	DIED 27 Dec 1904			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	Dec 1904	1914.		2	REPORTED APR 11 1910	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlosser Eugenia*

Certificate No. *907.265* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Francis Schlosser alias Frank Slusser.*

Service: *Co. H. 71 (O) Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 28, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 - 1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlosser Frank* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **30983**

Certificate No. *464190* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. 2128 Ohio Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>27 Mar 1904</i>	<i>15 April 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 April 1909</i>	<i>21 April 1909</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>15 Mch 1917</i>	
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>15 Mch 1922</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1930</i>						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>27.50</i>						<i>32 Mch 15. 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES, IOWA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Falls City
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *32-260* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eugenia Schlosser</i>										Certificate No. <i>907.265</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	1	4			3						
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3							
	4				4				4	4	TO JUNE 4 1922		4							

NAME: <i>Frank Schlosser</i>										Certificate No. <i>964190</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 13 15 19 30 35 50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	91 ²⁵		2	4	50	
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50	
	4				4	11			4		46 ⁵⁰		4		96		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	3	4	50
	4	8	24		4	7			4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	10	70	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4		2		Incl 48 ⁷²	2	4		150	2	2				
	3	14	36 ¹⁵		3		727	3		4	57	3		4	150	3		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4		2	57	4		4	150	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		57		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4	14			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4	4	150		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Schlosser Frederick

Certificate No. 12665

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Ord Seaman U S Navy Ships Allegheny Constellation & Aries

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 8, 1926 ^a	May 5, 1926				MAY 11 1923

Died: *Apr 12 1928*
 Remarks: *[Signature]*
 2017-Bank St.
 Baltimore
 Maryland
 payable to *Anna Barrows* *JUL 14 1928*
 9261 82 AMM *MAY 26 1926*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

SCHLOSSER, FREDERICK

Certificate No. 12665

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Disability:

Ord Seaman U S Navy Ships Allegheny Constellation & Aries

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE		FEB 20 1907	MAY 27 1907	INCREASE	21	MAR 28 1912	Apr 27, 1917
INCREASE	15	MAR 20 1912	APR 9 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		MAY 1 1912	JUN 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. 1 - 1917

Act of June 27, 1890.

Hon: *J. H. 5/16/20*

NAME FREDERICK SCHLOSSER

Certificate No. 12665

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72						
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	113.07	4 72						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	4 72	17 21.00						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	4 72							
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	4 72							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	4 72							
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4 72								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

FREDERICK SCHLOSSER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12665

Last paid to 4 March '07 date.

@ 100 7/90

21 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36 H.H.		1 13 54 SH		1 11 90 MTH		1 7 150 SH		1	
1907. 2	15 37 87	2 12 30 H.H.		2 10 54 SH		2 10 90 MTH		2 10 6 50 SH		2	
1907. 3	16 36 H.H.	3 12 30 H.H.		3 11 54 SH		3 11 90 MTH		3 11 8 50 SH		3	
1907. 4	14 36 H.H.	4 12 30 H.H.		4 13 54 SH		4 11 90 MTH		4 12 6 50 SH		4	
1908. 1	14 36 H.H.	1 12 30 H.H.		1 10 54 SH		1 11 90 MTH		1 6 50 SH		1	
1908. 2	15 36 H.H.	2 11 30 H.H.		2 13 54 SH		2 29 90 MTH		2 7 50 SH		2	
1908. 3	16 36 H.H.	3 11 30 H.H.		3 54		3 10 172		3 7 50 SH		3	
1908. 4	15 36 H.H.	4 13 H.H.		4 11 54 SH		4 10 150 SH				4	
1909. 1	15 36 H.H.	1 12 H.H.		1 12 54 SH		1 12 150 SH		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1	
1909. 2	15 36 H.H.	2 11 H.H.		2 12 60 60		2 11 150 SH				2	
1909. 3	15 36 H.H.	3 12 H.H.		3 14 63 SH		3 13 150 SH				3	
1909. 4	14 36 H.H.	4 19 54 H.H.		4 8 63 SH		4 12 150 SH				4	
1910. 1	14 36 H.H.	1 11 54 H.H.		1 7 63 SH		1 8 150 SH				1	
1910. 2	14 36 H.H.	2 12 54 SH		2 63		2 8 150 SH				2	
1910. 3	12 36 H.H.	3 14 54 SH		3 14 88 20 SH		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
1910. 4	12 36 H.H.	4 12 54 SH		4 15 90 MTH		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME: SCHLOSSER, GEORGE (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 555862 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1920~~
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt. 5th Battln D. C. Vol. Inf. & D, 3rd Md. Vol. Inf.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		17 June 1911	9 Aug. 1910		39	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE		MAY 17 1912	JUL 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		June 16 1915 Aug. 20 1915		Inc.	72	Feb 5-1921	MAR 2 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 23 1922. Notice mkt 37087.</i>			Bureau notified DEC 12 1922				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1021 SEP 13 1915 / 27/90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Schlosser, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 555862 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: Pvt. 5th Battln D. C. Vols
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 July 1890	8 Apr. 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 38886				Home:			

6-681

NAME: GEORGE SCHLOSSER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 555862			
Last paid to: June 4, 1910 @ 12				Rate: 12 17				50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57 ^{9.10}	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45 ²³	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 59 ²⁷	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	x x	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 43 ⁷⁰	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George Schlosser</i>				Certificate No. 555862							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 33	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1 33	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 22	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1 33	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 33	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 33	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Dropped to allow	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlusser George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811,918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Mus. G. B. 38 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *New York City 16 Dec. 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sept. 1910* Bureau notified: *14 Sept 1910 (letter)*

Remarks: *Ad. wid. Martha U. as per record. Ord. 17 Dec. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J.* 6-681

NAME: *Schlusser George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Mus. G. B. 38 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 08</i>	<i>5 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: *Augusta - Dec 16/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *B/C - Dec 15/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Schlosser Dead (1910-11).</i>					Certificate No. <i>811.918</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

SCHLOSSER, GEORGE A
Certificate No. 1201774

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 26 U. S. Vols *Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	June 18, 1920					
Inc	30	Sept 16, 1925	Oct. 15, 1925			Aug. 12, 1927	OCT 12 1927
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Died Aug 12 1927* Accrued order dated *NOV 9 1927*
Emma M Schlosser
widow
105 Craig St
Syracuse,
N-Y.

NAME:

Schlosser, George A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201774*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. G. 26 U. S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 14 June 18 1920</i>	<i>Apr 3 1922</i>				

From:

Birmingham APR 25 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 17 1922 6-681

NAME: Schlosser Hannah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755 966 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pt H 46 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died		Mar. 19, 1930				
Reported			APR 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Schlosser Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755 966 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim Schlosser

Service: Pvt H 46 Penn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 8, 1913	APR 8 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed: 10/20/20 base Henderson 6/17/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 5 1916						

NAME HANNAH SCHLOSSER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 755966

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: HANNAH SCHLOSSER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755966

Last paid to: 755966 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	55.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 46	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.07	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Schlosser Harriett (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 709673 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 8050^{0a} Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Ernest
 Service: P. I. 20 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	124	Apr. 1910	Oct. 1910			

Fees: \$10.00 Am. Whiffen, Widney, Neb.
 Transferred from: DES
 Died: 11/27/16 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917
 Remarks: Check 3371489 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cance
 Lisaco, Neb.
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Schlosser Harry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1205.661 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: P. M. 1" Disglol. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	15	Apr 6. 1921	July 11. 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm Fletcher Co. 7/24/22.
 Transferred from:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 13 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriett Schlosser</i>				Certificate No. <i>709673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>al</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	13	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
	1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1		
	2			1917.	2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Harry J. Schlosser</i>				Certificate No. <i>1205661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 6 1924</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2			1917.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 2 9 4 45
 1908. 1 10 4 15
 1909. 1 11 4 15
 1910. 1 12 4 15
 1911. 1 1 4 15
 1912. 1 2 4 15
 1913. 1 3 4 15
 1914. 1 4 4 15
 1915. 1 5 4
 1916. 1 6 4

Trans. to 19. Payment Card.

1922. 2 124 209.
 1923. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1924. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlösser Jacob

Certificate No. 892951 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1900

Service: Pr B 9 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	21	Jan. 03	24 June 13.				
Reis.	17	May 12	13 July 12				
Inc.	24	Oct 12	7 June 13.				
	24	Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 340 High St Hamilton O

Died: April 14 1915 Bureau notified: APR 30 1915 **3 - 1081**

Remarks: W

Died Apr 14 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1915 127 Ludlow St.

payable to widow: Anna L Schlösser Hamilton O.

Home: 127 Ludlow St. Hamilton O.

OCT 22 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlösser James G.

Certificate No. 453593 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1900

Service: Pr A 19 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad	23	July 90	16 Sept 92	130		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis.	40	25 May 12	14 Jan 13.	38		<u>June 11, 1918</u>	
Inc.	24	June 12	17 June 13.				
	24	June 12					
	24	June 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2284 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Schlosser</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>892951</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>331540</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1			9 36	1				1				
	2			2			36	1915.	1			1				
	3			3			9 36		2				2			
	4			4			9 36		3				3			
1			1			17 36	4					4				
1908.	2			2			10 33	1916.	1			1				
	3			3			10 57		2				2			
	4			4			4 57		3				3			
	1			1			4 57		4				4			
1909.	2			2			4 57	1917.	1			1				
	3			3			4 75		2				2			
	4			4			4		3				3			
	1			1			4 75		4				4			
1910.	2			2			4 75	1918.	1			1				
	3			3			4 75		2				2			
	4			4			4 75		3				3			
	1			1			4 75		4				4			

NAME: <i>James G Schlosser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>453593</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>38</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			9 36	1			4 49 ⁵⁰	1			4 114
	2			2			36	2			4 49 ⁵⁰	2			4 114
	3			3			36	3			4 49 ⁵⁰	3			4 114
	4			4			36	4			4 49 ⁵⁰	4			4 114
1908.	1			1			9 36	1			4 49 ⁵⁰	1			4 114
	2			2			10 36	2			4 49 ⁵⁰	2			4 114
	3			3			9 36	3			63 ³³	3			4 150
	4			4			4 36	4			64 ⁵⁰	4			4 150
1909.	1			1			9 36	1			4 64 ⁵⁰	1			4 150
	2			2			7 36	2			4 64 ⁵⁰	2			4 150
	3			3			9 36	3			4 49 ⁵⁰	3			4 150
	4			4			7 36	4			4 64 ⁵⁰	4			4 150
1910.	1			1			9 36	1			4 64 ⁵⁰	1			4 150
	2			2			9 36	2			4 64 ⁵⁰	2			4 150
	3			3			9 36	3			4 49 ⁵⁰	3			4 150
	4			4			36	4			4 49 ⁵⁰	4			4 150

NAME: Schlosser John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 413.376 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr 118 0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 mch 07	11 nov 07	2nd	24	mch. 19. 1914	June 2. 1914
	18	22 May 12	22 Nov 12		30	mch 19. 1919	

Fees:
 Transferred from: Columbus
 Transferred to: 738 W. Center St. Fostoria O.

Died: Dec. 15 1915 Bureau notified: IAN 5 1916 3-1087

Remarks: W
Dec. 15. 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1916

Former Roll No. 7478-0 FEB 15 1916 ORIGINAL
 Home: Ellen Schlosser - 738 W. Center St. Fostoria, O.

NAME: Schlosser, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 904930 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: PE E 14 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 23 1921			

Died July 14. 1924 Reported Aug 1, 1926
 Remarks: W

NAME: <i>John Schlosser</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>413.376</i>							
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>72-78-24</i>				Remarks: <i>335.820</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>Inc</i>
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>11 36</i>			1	DEAD			1	
1908.		2	<i>9 36</i>	1912.		2	<i>11 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>2/29 9 60</i>	1920.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>W</i>			3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>GRAD</i>			4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>4 54</i>			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4 54</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>4 54</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 54</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>72</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4	

NAME		JOHN SCHLOSSER,											
Certificate No.		904930											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL			72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schlosser John* (3-P. A. 1.) *844-5 10514*

Certificate No. *904 930* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr E 14 Ohio 78*

Disability: *76.467*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 11, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May '10</i>	<i>24 May '10</i>			JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	MAY 22 1912	NOV 9 1912	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Aug 23-1921 Dec 19, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JAN 14 1922 FORMER ROLL NO. <i>313390 NL</i>				Home: 17794			

NAME: *Schlosser, John D.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1911 (3-P. A. 1.) *34704 1/8*

Certificate No. *641 702* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th. 1907**

Service: *Pri F, 15 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	NOV 26 1907				
<i>Reissue</i>			AUG 14 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 May 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>did May 19 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Susilla</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>60149</i> Act June 27 '90				Home:			

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1911

NAME: <i>John Schlosser</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>904920</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: 21 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>18 49.4</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 54.30</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>7 40</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>14 64.20</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1				1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 54.</i>		4		<i>63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>63</i>		1		<i>4 216</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>13 38-</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 88.20</i>		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		TO JUNE 4, 1927		4		

NAME: <i>John R. Schlosser</i>					DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1911					Certificate No. <i>641702</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 50.40</i>		3		<i>29 83.67</i>		3		MILWAUK		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>17 60.</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>17 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>20 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schlosser, John E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 757,429 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: P-C-56-0
 Disability: Severe dnu of both ears
 App'd 2 Nov 05 By Probate Court
 Bond: \$500
 Rec'd with Aud'r. Dec 05

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 22		29 Jan 91	25 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 7 Dec 1910 - Richmond, Va. Burial notified: JUN 21 1910
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1968 Home: G 6-681

NAME: Schlosser, John I. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1153918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 7 1906
 Service: Pt Hosp Corps U S A
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	July 20, 1920				
Inc	24	Jan 7 1925	Apr 4 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	50	Mar. 2, 1927	July 25, 1927			

Remarks: DIED Nov 12, 1927
 Reported DEC 2 1927
 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1928
 payable to widow. Alba Schlosser
 Leonia New Jersey

NAME: <i>John E Schlosser</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>757.429</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22-</i>				Remarks: <i>338.805</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 66 cf</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 66</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 66</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>21 66</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 66</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 66</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	JOHN I. SCHLOSSER,											
Certificate No.	1153918											
Fees	\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co \$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. <i>5-4-25- AUG 28 1920</i> GROUP 3											
RATE-	15	15	15	24	42	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

4/13-15 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schlosser John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1153918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W. H. ...*

Service: *Pt stock corps USA*

Disability: *Left varicella*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Mar 3/09</i>	<i>30 Mar 09</i>				
<i>Revis 12</i>		<i>July 20-1920</i>	<i>JUN 8 - 1921</i>				
<i>" 15</i>		<i>July 20-1920</i>	<i>Sept. 23-1922</i>				

Fees: *Miles B Stevens & Co. 10^{00/100}*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 30 1922* 6-691

NAME: *Schloesser Josephine* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. *861219* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Peter J.*

Service: *Capt F 7th and A 41st Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 31, 1918</i>	<i>February 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 19 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>62^a John J. Schlosser</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1153918</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$12.15</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Remarks:									
1907.	1				1	4	18			1				
	2				2	4	18			2				
	3				3	4	18			3				
	4				4	4	18			4				
1908.	1				1	4	18			1	4	15		
	2				2	4	18			2	4	15		
	3				3	4	18			3	4	15		
	4				4	4	18			4				
1909.	1	<i>4/7 426²⁰</i>			1	4	18			1				
	2	<i>618</i>			2	4	18			2				
	3	<i>918</i>			3	4	18			3				
	4	<i>1018</i>			4	4	18			4				
1910.	1	<i>1218</i>			1	4	18			1				
	2	<i>918</i>			2	4	18			2				
	3	<i>418</i>			3	4	18			3				
	4	<i>1118</i>			4	4	18			4				

NAME: <i>Josephine Schlosser</i> ACT OF APRIL 13, 1903.					Certificate No. <i>861219</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
1907.	1				1					1				
	2				2					2				
	3				3					3				
	4				4					4				
1908.	1				1					1				
	2				2					2				
	3				3					3				
	4				4					4				
1909.	1				1					1				
	2				2					2				
	3				3					3				
	4				4					4				
1910.	1				1					1				
	2				2					2				
	3				3					3				
	4				4					4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlosser, Josiah

Certificate No.

584876

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 83 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Sept. 16, 1923	OCT 11 1923
				Remarks:	
				Ch-	

NAME:

Schlosser, Josiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

584876

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt B 83 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907	Inc.	24	21 March 1913	25 June 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	23 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1550 A. J

Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlösser, Julia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *425881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Corp C 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May 95</i>	<i>9 June 96</i>	<i>Alma M</i>	<i>22 May 95</i>	<i>9 Nov 1908</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24767* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlösser Julia* **DECEASED** No. *8. 727*

Certificate No. *644308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt G. 28 Ca. T. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 April 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>1865086</i>						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1916* Bureau notified: *8 3*

Remarks: *1865086 June 4-16*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Schlosser</i>				11236				Certificate No. <i>425881</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	10 A M F			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	15 SEN		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14 38 th NT			1	4 L O			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12 JHT		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14 N. D. B.			1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	15 ABW		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12 HEO			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Julia Schlosser</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>644308</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	12 36			3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	12 36			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4		
	1	9 36			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlosser, Louise C

Certificate No.: 418122 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: PWD 4 US 96 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 July 94	6 Jan 96			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
1908	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. - 1917				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Check No. 5310.613 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled						
Former Roll No.: 75024				JAN 16 1917		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlosser, Lucy A

Certificate No.: 578345 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Schlosser

Service: Pvt. I 105 Pa. I. M. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			22 Aug 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr. 1909				Bureau notified: Apr 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 398 R. J				6-679		

NAME: Louise C Schlosser 11363					Certificate No. 478127				
Last paid to: Rate 12 20				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 N. D. B.	1 4 36	1 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1			
1907. 2	2 10 128	2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	3 12	3 4 86	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	4 10 NT	4 4 86	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1 10 A M F	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1908. 2	2 10 8 E R	2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1908. 3	3 JUL 1908	3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1908. 4	4 10 11.2	4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1909. 1	1 11 408	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1909. 2	2 12 408	2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1909. 3	3 15 NT	3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1909. 4	4 11	4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1910. 1	1 10 A M F	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1910. 2	2 9 480	2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1910. 3	3	3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1910. 4	4	4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
									6-681

NAME: Lucy A. Schlosser					Certificate No. 578345				
Last paid to: Rate 12.				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	2	2 1 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	3	3 1 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	4	4 1 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1	1 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1908. 2	2	2 1 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1908. 3	3 24	3 1 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1908. 4	4 9 36	4 1 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1909. 1	1	1 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1909. 2	2 2 PITTSBURGH	2 1 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1909. 3	3 GROUP 1	3 1 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1909. 4	4	4 1 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1910. 1	1	1 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1910. 2	2	2 1 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1910. 3	3	3 1 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1910. 4	4	4 1 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				

NAME Schlosser, Margaret B (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 284062 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T

Service Pt A 2 DC Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec - 16 - 1924						
Reported JAN 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schlosser, Margaret B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284062 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William T Schlosser

Service: Pt Co A, 2 Batta D. C. Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	5 Feb 1891	25 Feb 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
FREQ: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13367						

NAME MARGARET B. SCHLOSSER.

Certificate No.

284062

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-3074													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Margaret B. Schlosser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

284062

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~12 35~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90		
2 12		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	1927. 2	
3 11		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 14		4 5		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 9		1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 6 30		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 14		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
4 6		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90			4	
1 10		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90			1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3 10		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	75			3	
4 5		4 4		4 4	75	4 4	75			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlosser Margaret E* ~~71125~~

Certificate No. *251823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo*

Service: *Co 6/163 O.V.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 June 1872</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>15 Feby 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* 6-679

OCT 12 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlosser Martha A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *713348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Schlosser*

Service: *Russell 7 and R 38 NY T. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept 1870</i>	<i>12 Dec 1870</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Schlosser</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>251823</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	
	3		3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	
	4		4		36	4	4	36	4	4	75	
1908.	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	
	3		3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	
	4		4	4	36	4	5	58.93	4	4	90	
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	60	1	4	90
	2		2		36	2	4	60	2	4	90	
	3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	
	3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	13	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Martha A. Schlosser</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>251823</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	75
	2		2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75
	3		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	75
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	75
1908.	1		1	5	36	1	4	36	1	4	75
	2		2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75
	3		3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90
1909.	1		1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	90
	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90
	3		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90
1910.	1		1		36	1	4	75	1	4	90
	2		2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3		3		36	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	17/16	18	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlusser Mary* 19864

Certificate No. *620.185* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Valentine Schlusser*

Service: *Co G 28 Ohio I I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>29 Mar 97</i>	<i>5 Jan 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc. 20 SEP 8, 1916</i>						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 4, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7510</i> OCT 4 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlusser Mary* 70.501

Certificate No. *152.1454* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Schlusser*

Service: *Co G 28 Ohio I I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Completed Fundhouse 1/15/17 Dayton, O.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mary Schlosser*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *620-185*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *5 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1908. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. GROUP 3	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1908. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1909. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary Schlessel*

Certificate No. *70.501 733.14.544*

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 1/2 840	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 GROUP 3	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Schlosser Mary Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675268 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gebhart Schlosser

Service: Pri F. 6 Reg S Mil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Feb 08	11 Feb 08			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *March 25 1910* Bureau notified: *April 14 1910*

Remarks: *1 Bureau card April 13/10*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Schiesser Mary L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385008 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1436 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. d. 104 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 12-1891	Oct 24-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-9* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86 10767-Reading-Pa 6-679

311 NAME: *Mary Ellen Schlosser* Certificate No. *675268*

MAILED 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>Head</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *1436 Mary L Schlosser* Certificate No. *385008*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlosser, Minnie **DEAD**

Certificate No. 311.215 **ARMY WIDOW.** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schlosser, Martin

Service: Pt. Lee's Co. K Co. 39th Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Oct. 1891			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 11-1915		Bureau notified: MAY, 22 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1342						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schlosser, Nancy V. **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. 497247 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier - William

Service 1st Sgt D 118 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died July 29, 1929						
Reported AUG 10 1929						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:

Minnie Schlosser

Certificate No.

311.215

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME

NANCY V SCHLOSSER

Certificate No.

497243

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

6-574

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlusser Nancy V.* 72,203

Certificate No. *497243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt 20118 O.V.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1899</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<i>INC. 20 Nov. 6. 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1305</i> JAN 2 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlusser Peter*

Certificate No. *100943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *(faint)*

Service: *—*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4</i>	<i>sep 13 1869</i>	<i>—</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Cincinnati</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>1874</i>				<i>NOV 22 1918</i>			
<i>to former Catherine Schreiber</i>				<i>712 South Second St. Ironton Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Dec 1 1918 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nancy V. Schlosser* Certificate No. *1197243*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 20	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	33	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Peter Schlosser* Certificate No. *100943*

Last paid to: *June 4 1874* Rate: *4* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	1/4 53 cents 4/19	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlusser, Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.) 349.237

Certificate No. *195236* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr 1930*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>30 Sep 90</i>	<i>1 Jul 90</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2776* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Schlusser Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 20442

Certificate No. *117416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. F. 140 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>17 Aug 68</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 22 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *G. I. 22854* 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Schlosser DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>195236</i>																					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>3 1/2 %</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2		<i>9 72</i>	2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3		<i>9 72</i>	3				3			3				3				3				
	4			4		<i>1/2 \$48⁸⁰</i>	<i>Died 1/4/11 Paid Mary Seneca</i>						4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Widow, Add 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A Schlosser</i>					Certificate No. <i>117416</i>																					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>16 86</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: **Schlosser Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **749,675** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier: **Andrew** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**
 Service: **Pt C 163 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Oct. 3, 1928**
 Reported: **OCT 9 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Schlosser Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *749,675* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew Schlosser*
 Service: *Pt. C. 163" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug. 12, 1912</i>	NOV 9 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: *10 fee pd. J. L. Hensley 12/9/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME SARAH E SCHLOSSER

Certificate No. 749675

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME SARAH E. SCHLOSSER,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. 749675				
Last paid to: 749675					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 4 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Schlosser, Thomas (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 826437 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: pt L 1 Mich Vol Cav

Disability: 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: May 4, 1924 Reported: MAY 12 1924

Remarks: Check not delivered

Accrued order date: JUL 17 1924

payable to widow: Louise Schlosser

1635 Cincinnati St
Muskogee,
Okla.

NAME: Schlosser, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826437 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri L 1 Mich Vol Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME **THOMAS SCHLOSSER,**

Certificate No. **826437**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROSS-8

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50		25	5167									
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: **Thomas Schlosser** Act of May 14, 1912 Certificate No. **826437**

Last paid to: **12-4-1909 #2# 30. #0 50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 45	1911. 1 1 4 45	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 16912 45	2 2 15 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 11 45	3 3 11 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 13 45	4 4 13 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 9 45	1912. 1 1 9 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 150	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 11 45	2 2 11 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 14 45	3 3 14 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4 45	1913. 1 1 4 45	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1 1
2 2 4 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 9 44 40	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 11 45	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 15 45	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 108	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 45	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
	4 4 4 173.80		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Schlosser, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826437* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co L Mich Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1892</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2437</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Schlosser, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **175547** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt K 41 N Y Inf**

Disability: **V 21**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Oct 14 1925</i>				Reported NOV 7 1925	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 10/23-25</i>					

NAME: *Schlusser, William* 388 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *175.547* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. 3061
 Service: *Sgt. K 41' 97' G.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mar 7/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Jan 4-1914</i>	<i>Mar 9-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Jan. 6/09</i>	<i>Jan. 20/09</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 7/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schlusmacher - Emil* DEAD Cdn. 18.772-d (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1152.090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: *Pvt K 1 Mich L a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31-1908</i>	<i>Jan 6-1909</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	" " "	<i>Mar 12 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 11 1913*

Remarks: *Various reports "off copy" on Jan 11 1913. No Dep. 16 of 67. John & Marker Gen. App. Dec 30-1912. Ont. Jan 6-1913. filed with War 1913 Vou.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

388

William Schlosser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

175547

Last paid to:

3061

Rate:

~~12.15.25-30~~

Remarks:

70.50 OUT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 35.53	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 71.33	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 38.80	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	MAR 25 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Emil Schlossmacher

Cdn.

Certificate No.

1152090

Last paid to:

~~10-1-1909~~

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Pd Cdn	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	29 46 8	1917. 1	DETROIT	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Schlossmacher Emil* (3-P. A. 1.) 323,053

Certificate No. *52090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-72-1-Mich LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31 July 08</i>	<i>6 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Detroit*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1912**

Remarks: *Detroit Mich
23 & Fort St*

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: *Schlossmacher, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.) 95360

Certificate No. *686849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pri M, 13 Ill Col Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3, 1909</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **SLP 19 1916**

Remarks: *Signs by mark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emil Schlossmacher</i>										Certificate No. <i>115-2090</i>					
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>					Rate: <i>2-</i>		Remarks: <i>323.053 D. H. 17 Dec 09</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>Trans. to</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>Comr's order of</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>119 44.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances Schlossmacher</i>										Certificate No. <i>686849</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36 40</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

NAME: Schlossman Nannie
 Certificate No. 715946
 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Sailor: Leon
 Service: Pay Steward U.S.S. Yt Western and Kate
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	31 Oct 1910	28 Jan 1911			

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co
 Died: 1-3-1917
 payable to Pansy Schlossman
 Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Transferred to: Chicago Ill.
 Died: Jan. 3, 1917
 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 3342775 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. 5416 S. Park St
 Former Roll No. MAY 24 1911 6-676

NAME: Schlosstein, Elizabeth
 Certificate No. 305545
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1908
 Name of Soldier: Joseph Schlosstein alias Schlogstan
 Service: Pri B. U S R Co Franklin Co. Mo. H. Gds
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			18 Sept 1891			
Me 20		8 Sept 1916	29 May 1917			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: 6/19/19
 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 16470 JUN 6 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Nannie Schlossman</i> 1207 ^a					Certificate No. <i>715946</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2/16 25.60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 N D B	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 N D B	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 M.A.	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 L Q	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LRL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	JUN 8 36	1921. 2	DATE OF DEATH	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlosstein</i>					Certificate No. <i>305545</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 23</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>30 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 30</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>2 50</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>6/2</i>

NAME **Schlosstein, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **729088** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. K 48 Wis.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>April 19, 1924</i>	Reported MAY 12 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Schlosstein George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **44589** ~~33498~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **729088** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. K 48 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	15	<i>20 May 1908</i>	JUL 11 1908	Inc.	24	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
	20	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **44589**

Former Roll No. **58275** | Home:

NAME **GEORGE SCHLOSSTEIN.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **729088**

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <i>George Schlosstein</i>										Certificate No. <i>729088</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 15 20 24 35 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17/8 4 40	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	81 50	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	14 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>John Schlosstein</i>				Certificate No. <i>722170</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 30</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 ✓</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1 45 40 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17/8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>5 51 87</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>August Schlote</i>				Certificate No. <i>818424</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/20 40</i>			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>18 45 50</i>	1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	GROUP 2
1908. 2	<i>19</i>	1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 109 23</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>108</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90.</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Schlotman Benjamin* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 184

Certificate No. *20622* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MEXICAN SURVIVOR.**

Service: *U.S.A. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May 88</i>	<i>11 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Wending 29 Oct 00. date of death Payable to Elizabeth Schlotman, widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schlotman Elizabeth* **MEX. WAR WID.** (3-P. A. 2.) ~~1060~~

Certificate No. *15138* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JAN. 29, '87.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Co B. 4th U.S.A.*

77 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct 1910</i>	<i>1 Jan 1919</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1918</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin Schlotman Reed.</i>												Certificate No. <i>20625</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>184</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909/09/23 1199⁷³ Died 29 Oct 00 Paid Elizabeth Schlotman

Widow, Child Toledo O, 294 Woodland Ave

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlotman</i>												Certificate No. <i>15138</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	6	4		1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	60		4				4					4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Schlotman, Eva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) 689

Certificate No. *538849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *musc a 7 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 16-1902	Aug 13-1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		July 14, 1917	Mch 16-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164* 6-679

NAME: *Schlotman Hannah G. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Schlotman*

Service: *Cav. Co. 104th Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		Dec 5, 1912	MAY 27 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *Joseph Milo B Stevens & Co 8/10/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1913 - OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: 689		Era Schlotman		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 538849	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	
1907.	2			2	4	36	
1907.	3			3	4	36	
1907.	4			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1	7	36	
1908.	2			2	6	36	
1908.	3			3	6	36	
1908.	4			4	5	36	
1909.	1			1	4	36	
1909.	2			2	4		
1909.	3			3	4		
1909.	4			4	4	36	
1910.	1		5 36	1	4	75	
1910.	2		5 36	2	4	75	
1910.	3		6 36	3	4	75	
1910.	4		7 36	4	4	75	
1911.	1			1	4	36	
1911.	2			2	4	36	
1911.	3			3	4	36	
1911.	4			4	4	36	
1912.	1			1	4	36	
1912.	2			2	4	36	
1912.	3			3	4	36	
1912.	4			4	4	36	
1913.	1			1	4	36	
1913.	2			2	4	57.33	
1913.	3			3	4	60	
1913.	4			4	4	64.60	
1914.	1			1	4	75	
1914.	2			2	4	75	
1914.	3			3	4	75	
1914.	4			4	4	75	
1915.	1			1	4	75	
1915.	2			2	4	75	
1915.	3			3	4	75	
1915.	4			4	4	75	
1916.	1			1	4	75	
1916.	2			2	4	75	
1916.	3			3	4	90.50	
1916.	4			4	4	90	
1917.	1			1	4	90	
1917.	2			2	4	90	
1917.	3			3	4	90	
1917.	4			4	4	90	
1918.	1			1	4	90	
1918.	2			2	4	90	
1918.	3			3	4	90	
1918.	4			4	4	90	
1919.	1			1	4	75	
1919.	2			2	4	75	
1919.	3			3	4	75	
1919.	4			4	4	75	
1920.	1			1	4	75	
1920.	2			2	4	75	
1920.	3			3	4	90.50	
1920.	4			4	4	90	
1921.	1			1	4	90	
1921.	2			2	4	90	
1921.	3			3	4	90	
1921.	4			4	4	90	
1922.	1			1	4	90	
1922.	2			2	4	90	
1922.	3			3	4	90	
1922.	4			4	4	90	
1923.	1			1	4	90	
1923.	2			2	4	90	
1923.	3			3	4	90	
1923.	4			4	4	90	
1924.	1			1	4	90	
1924.	2			2	4	90	
1924.	3			3	4	90	
1924.	4			4	4	90	
1925.	1			1	4	90	
1925.	2			2	4	90	
1925.	3			3	4	90	
1925.	4			4	4	90	
1926.	1			1	4	90	
1926.	2			2	4	90	
1926.	3			3	4	90	
1926.	4			4	4	90	
1927.	1			1	4	90	
1927.	2			2	4	90	
1927.	3			3	4	90	
1927.	4			4	4	90	
1928.	1			1	4	90	
1928.	2			2	4	90	
1928.	3			3	4	90	
1928.	4			4	4	90	
1929.	1			1	4	90	
1929.	2			2	4	90	
1929.	3			3	4	90	
1929.	4			4	4	90	
1930.	1			1	4	90	
1930.	2			2	4	90	
1930.	3			3	4	90	
1930.	4			4	4	90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: HANNAH C J SCHLOTMAN		Act of April 10 1908.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 760531	
Last paid to: 760531		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	
1907.	2			2	4	36	
1907.	3			3	4	36	
1907.	4			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1	4	36	
1908.	2			2	4	36	
1908.	3			3	4	36	
1908.	4			4	5		
1909.	1			1	4	60	
1909.	2			2	4	60	
1909.	3			3	4	60	
1909.	4			4	4	62.67	
1910.	1			1	4	75	
1910.	2			2	4	75	
1910.	3			3	4	75	
1910.	4			4	4	75	
1911.	1			1	4	75	
1911.	2			2	4	75	
1911.	3			3	4	75	
1911.	4			4	4	75	
1912.	1			1	4	75	
1912.	2			2	4	75	
1912.	3			3	4	75	
1912.	4			4	4	75	
1913.	1			1	4	75	
1913.	2			2	4	75	
1913.	3			3	4	75	
1913.	4			4	4	75	
1914.	1			1	4	75	
1914.	2			2	4	75	
1914.	3			3	4	75	
1914.	4			4	4	75	
1915.	1			1	4	75	
1915.	2			2	4	75	
1915.	3			3	4	75	
1915.	4			4	4	75	
1916.	1			1	4	75	
1916.	2			2	4	75	
1916.	3			3	4	75	
1916.	4			4	4	75	
1917.	1			1	4	75	
1917.	2			2	4	75	
1917.	3			3	4	75	
1917.	4			4	4	75	
1918.	1			1	4	75	
1918.	2			2	4	75	
1918.	3			3	4	75	
1918.	4			4	4	75	
1919.	1			1	4	75	
1919.	2			2	4	75	
1919.	3			3	4	75	
1919.	4			4	4	75	
1920.	1			1	4	75	
1920.	2			2	4	75	
1920.	3			3	4	95.50	
1920.	4			4	4	90	
1921.	1			1	4	90	
1921.	2			2	4	90	
1921.	3			3	4	90	
1921.	4			4	4	90	
1922.	1			1	4	90	
1922.	2			2	4	90	
1922.	3			3	4	90	
1922.	4			4	4	90	
1923.	1			1	4	90	
1923.	2			2	4	90	
1923.	3			3	4	90	
1923.	4			4	4	90	
1924.	1			1	4	90	
1924.	2			2	4	90	
1924.	3			3	4	90	
1924.	4			4	4	90	
1925.	1			1	4	90	
1925.	2			2	4	90	
1925.	3			3	4	90	
1925.	4			4	4	90	
1926.	1			1	4	90	
1926.	2			2	4	90	
1926.	3			3	4	90	
1926.	4			4	4	90	
1927.	1			1	4	90	
1927.	2			2	4	90	
1927.	3			3	4	90	
1927.	4			4	4	90	
1928.	1			1	4	90	
1928.	2			2	4	90	
1928.	3			3	4	90	
1928.	4			4	4	90	
1929.	1			1	4	90	
1929.	2			2	4	90	
1929.	3			3	4	90	
1929.	4			4	4	90	
1930.	1			1	4	90	
1930.	2			2	4	90	
1930.	3			3	4	90	
1930.	4			4	4	90	

NAME: Schlottman Joseph 32461 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617534 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri 96 184 Penn Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: 1. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Aug 1844	7 Jul 1844				
		15 8 Apr 1910	18 May 1910				
		19 21 June 1912	27 June 1913				

Embodied Nov 16, 1912. date of death
Payable to Hannibal C. J. Schlottman Vice
Clerk filed.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/18/10

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Epiphany 2-2-12 Arnold
1 ch.

Former Roll No. 23 Home:

6-681

NAME: Schlott Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661018 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: A B 9 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 30 Apr 1908</u>	<u>7 Oct 1908</u>
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1911</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Wm. B. Seimberger

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks: See

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Schlottman</i>				Certificate No. <i>61534</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>2.15 19</i>				Remarks: <i>5-24-104460</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	<i>1/24 40 97</i>		1917.	1	MILWAUKEE		1921.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	<i>21 44 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Schlott</i>				10769				Certificate No. <i>667018</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.	4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	15 NDB	4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2/16 36</i>	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 C.G.	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	20 TS	4 36		3				3		
	4	<i>11/6 61 60</i>			4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>2/9 36-</i>		1913.	1	4 L	4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 JHT			2	4	4 36		2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4	4 36		3				3		
	4	11 NDB			4	4	4 36		4				4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36	4 74.13	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14 S. E. R.			2	4 36	4 75		2				2		
	3	14 N. D. B			3	4 36	GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Schlott Daniel* **DECEASED** 319.460 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *500.270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *Pr 26 19 0 2 2* *MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	3 Apr. 07	24 Dec 07				
	22	24 May. 12	23 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 3 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** *508687* *ck cancelled*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *725-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schlott, Elizabeth* 66.890 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *619.259* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Name of Soldier: *Mias L.*
 Service: *Comp. Co 162 O N G I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Oct '06	13 Dec '06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
 Act of 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC: 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1922** *1081*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2177* **OCT 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel Schlott</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>500.270</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-22²⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>319.460</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
	1	7	69.10		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2		45	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		45		3	11	45		3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
	1		11.45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	GROUP 3			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11.45		3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4				4				4		
	1		11.45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11.45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlott</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>619.259</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				<i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>66.890</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4		
	1	7	24		1	9			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3		12.36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4		
	1		12.36		1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3		11.36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
	1		9		1	4			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	GROUP 3		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME Schlott, Gustav A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1186 986

ARMY 'INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	June 28, 1920					
Inc.	18	Nov. 3, 1923 ^a	Dec. 7, 1923				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	June 4, 1926 ^a					
	40	April 20, 1927 ¹	May 11, 1927				

Remarks: *EH 7/1/29*
BC
 -CHECK CANCELLED TO SECT. L. JUN - 1 1927
 Reported JUL 21 1930
 to Misc. JUN 11 1927

NAME:

Schlott Gustav A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1186.986

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. B. 6. Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>June 28 1920</i>	<i>Apr 13 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>June 28-1920^a</i>	<i>FEB 7 1922</i>				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

REISSUE

to correct rate.

FEB 25 1922

Former Roll No.

27 1921

Hon:

Dis 4/3/22

6-681

NAME GUSTAV A SCHLOTT

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1186986

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	15	18	18	18 30	30	40	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 ^{6/10} 15	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4 18	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4 ^{6EN} 44.67	4 ^{15/21} 4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	30 440	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: *Gustav A. Schloss* Certificate No. 1186.986

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1: 9 4 45
 1919. 2: 10 4 15
 1919. 3: 11 4 15
 1919. 4: 12 4 15
 1920. 1: 1 4 15
 1920. 2: 2 4 15
 1920. 3: 3 4 15
 1920. 4: 4 4 15
 1921. 1: 5 4
 1921. 2: 6 4
 1921. 3: 4 36
 1921. 4: 4 36
 1922. 1: 4 36
 1922. 2: 4 45
 1925. 1: 5 4
 1925. 2: 6 4
 1925. 3: 3
 1925. 4: 4
 1926. 1: 1
 1926. 2: 2
 1926. 3: 3
 1926. 4: 4

Additional notes:
 1921. 1: 5/4 98.40
 1921. 1: R 1 4 36.60
 1922. 1: GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 1: 40 JUNE 4, 1922

Vertical note on right side: Trans. to 44. Payment Card.

NAME: Schlott Hiram S (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 930049 ARMY INVALID. Law: 330,377
 Service: Co-20 Indpt Batty - 552a ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	15 Feb 07	27 March 07				
Reis.	16.50	22 June 12	6 May 13				
	21.50	21 June 15					
	27	21 June 20					

Fees: 1/2 Sup'd order Com's dated 19 Aug 13 for 4 June 13 & Home O

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Pay 1/2 to wife Lydia Schlott for May 31 1910

Died: Nov. 19, 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1915 3-1087 * Desertion C. O. July 16, 1914

Remarks: Died Nov 18 1915 Buried order dated NOV 8 - 1916 Twin Falls, 242-6' Ave. East. Lydia DISCHARGED 9 Apr 12 Idaho

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Schlott, Hiram S (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 930049 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Co 20 Indpt Batty Ohio V. & Ark.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1907	27 March 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Columbus SEP 25 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2480 June 27-1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Diram S Schlott</i>				Act of May 15 1907 Certificate No. <i>930049</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 11</i>				Rate: <i>15-16-21.50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>330.377 DISCHARGED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>24.75</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>24.75</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10/6 12.00</i>	1915. 3	<i>24.75</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>27 30.83</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>2/6 53.75</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4. 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>rr</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4. 36</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>17 24.75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>1/2 24.75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>21 24.75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>28/4-99</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>15 24.75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>19 24.75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>6450</i>

NAME: <i>Diram S Schlott</i>				Certificate No. <i>930049</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11 34 25</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	19	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlott Jefferson

Certificate No. 832585 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: Musn D. 25" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 Nov. 1891	19 Dec 1892				
		1552 28 May 1912	29 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3172 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlott Lydia

Certificate No. 816.352 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram S.

Service: Pr. 20 Indpt Batty O. L. Aug 72.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		Dec 31. 1915	Nov 6. 1916	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
20		Sept 8. 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1910 6-679

NAME: <i>Jefferson Schlott</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>832,585</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 15.50</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1990.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>3</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>2</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>3</i>			2				2			
	3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3			
	4				4	<i>38.90</i>			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
	4				4	<i>4.46⁵⁰</i>			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4.46⁵⁰</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	<i>4.46⁵⁰</i>			2				2			
	3				3	<i>8.41²⁷</i>			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lydia Schlott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816,352</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>9 4 90</i>		2	
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>10 4 30</i>		3	
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>11 4</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>12 4 30</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>11/27 97⁶⁰</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>1 4 30</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>12/58⁹³</i>			4	<i>00</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1				
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>5 4</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3			3	
	4				4	<i>4 69.87</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1				
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2			2	
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	

NAME: Schlott Matilda R. (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789173 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~April 19, 1908~~ 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jefferson Schlott

Service: Musson D. 25 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	12	Apr 16-1914	22-1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M. E. Slote. Gdn. Bonds 500-Moeller Co. Mo. 119-15 Rpts 1201-15.
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Mich 1916

Former Roll No.

6-879
6/29

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schlott, Peter H. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 625150 ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Ch. 76" Illus 9 8

Guardian: Jacob Stephen Cur Moeller Co. Mo. 8121
Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 20, 1917
Appointment under jurisdiction of: ~~...~~

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr. 1908	18 Apr. 1907	Edward L.	5 Nov. 1906	23 Apr. 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: ~~...~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1117

6-878

NAME: *Matilda R. Schlott* COPY OF MAY 1, 1930 No. *789173*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ 30 Remarks: *of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Account filed
 12 75 9 13 30
 10 12 30
 11 13 30
 12 19 30
 13 75 31 12 30
 14 75 12 14 30
 18 90 50
 15 90
 18 90
 18 90
 18 90
 17 90

6-681

NAME: *Ceter M. Schlott* MUDOR Certificate No. *625150*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *5* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

15 MAR
 19
 22
 15
 15
 16
 16
 17
 15
 15

18 42
 42
 14 42
 42
 33 42
 37 23
 GROUP 2
 42
 42
 42
 20 42
 17 42
 39 42
 18 42

6-681

NAME: Schlott Samuel L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202181 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: O E 104 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Apr 1909	22 Apr 1909	Reis	24	20 May 1912	31 Aug 1912
				inc.	30	Apr 1 1914	JUL 31 1914
					40	JUL 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6932(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Schlott Samuel L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202181 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O E 104 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	25 Sept 90	7 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50533 Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Schlott		20805 ^a		Certificate No. 202181	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12(49) Rate: 1524 30 40			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17 N.T.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1
1907. 2		1911. 2 7 33R	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2
1907. 3		1911. 3 10 ADW	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 GROUP 1	1923. 3
1907. 4		1911. 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1		1912. 1 8 C.G.	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2		1912. 2 9/24-13 20	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3		1912. 3 11 S.F.	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4		1912. 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2		1913. 2 V 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	9/10 44 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1		1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	7 AMI	1914. 2 4 72/86	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	9 N.D.B	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 128	1922. 4	1926. 4

3/31

NAME: Samuel L. Schlott		6932		Certificate No. 202181	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		
			Remarks: 50533		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2 8 WUB		1913. 2 CHICAGO		1917. 2	
1909. 3 NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 GROUP 1		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlatter, Matilda*

Certificate No. *465264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Anton Schlatter.*

Service: *1 Sgt Co P. 6 Ill Va Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 May 1898</i>	<i>21 June 1898</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **AUG 28 1908** Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13509*

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlatterback Eli* *34856*

Certificate No. *464113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6. 30 Ind I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug 11</i>	<i>31 Aug 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MEMPHIS, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 29 1912**

Remarks: *Final payments approved to Eli Schlatterback Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 34855* Home: *Lee*

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda Schlottter</i>				Certificate No. <i>465264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	DEAD.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eli Schlottterback</i>				Certificate No. <i>464113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	22 31 73	1911. 4	43 7 43 30	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	21 21 29	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Schlatterback Ellen M* 46644

Certificate No. *742379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Chi*

Service: *3830 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10 S Hard*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlatterback Isaac* ~~33072~~

Certificate No. *966260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr-a-114-ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	15	28 Aug 11	<i>12 Sep 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 7 1914</i>	<i>Jan 30 1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 29 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: *Mar. 18 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1917** *Geo. M. O'K.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y F 1015* Home: *St. H 1/10/17* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlottback, Isaac*

Certificate No. *966260* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A 114 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus* **DEC 18 1911**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2546* **JUN 27 1890.** Home: *ad* *8/13/11* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schlottback, Jacob**

Certificate No. **1123566** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp G 40 Iowa V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *May 2, 1908* Reported: **JUN 16 1930**

Remarks: *Letter to Fin 5/21/30*

NAME: <i>Isaac Schlotterback</i> 966260									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: Feb 15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/169</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>28</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 lomos</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>18 72 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 65 87</i>	1912. 1	<i>trans. per let. P. U. DEC 14 1911</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>DEC 18 1911</i>
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5/19</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 mo</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11/14</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11/14</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: JACOB SCHLOTTERBACK ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 1123566												
Fees 1123566												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

~~CHECK~~
~~CANCELLED~~
~~CANCELED~~

NAME: *Schlottback, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123566* ARMY INVALID. Law: **AGT OF MAY 11, 1912**
AGT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Corp Co. G, 40 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Mar 1914</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Mar 1919</i>					

Fees: *Reis hope.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *445 E. 11th St, Portland Ore.*
565 - 1 - at Pennington

Former Roll No. *28757* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlottback, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105714* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. I. 75 O. V. I.*

Disability: *Loss left leg as near hip it as to prevent use of an artificial limb*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>552</i>	<i>30 April 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26-1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1692* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Schlatterback* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Certificate No. *1123566*
 Last paid to: *@ 66 Aliey* Rate: ~~40~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 72	2 10 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 1/22 50 ⁶⁰	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 181	3 3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 34	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 10 5 70 ²⁰	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 116 ⁸⁰	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
16 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *John Schlatterback* Certificate No. *10574*
 Last paid to: Rate: *55* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 165	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 165	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 165	3	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 165	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 165	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 10	2 4 165	2	2	2
3 10	3 13	3 4 165	3	3	3
4 10	4 11	4 4 165	4	4	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 165	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 165	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 165	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 165	4 4 165	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 165	1 4 165	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 165	2 4 165	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 165	3 4 165	3	3	3
4 11	4 165	4 4 165	4	4	4

NAME: *Schlottback Peter* 37370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 35 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>March 08</i>	<i>16 March 08</i>				
<i>Priv 20</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 37370* Home: *Goshen* 6-681

NAME: *Schlottback Peter* 32986 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 18 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Priv 19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Nov 1914</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1919</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees: *HO JUN 10 1918* *may*

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fresho*
So Dat

Former Roll No. *33624* Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Schlotterback					Certificate No. 928389										
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12					Rate: 12-22-32					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Schlotterback					Certificate No. 973252										
Last paid to: JAN 1900					Rate: 12-25-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schlottenbeck Adaline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713998 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: G B Alton (Battn Ill Inf)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 Oct 1910	22 Dec 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

From: *Wife C. E. Munday*

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Admitted Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Schlottenbeck Elisabeth

Certificate No. 958327 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Gottlieb

Service Pt N 198 Pa Inf 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 30 1924	Feb 14 1925			

Died: *July 25, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 7 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: Adaline Schlotterbeck		10572		Certificate No. 713998					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 33 ⁶⁰	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A.M.	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 A.M.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 N.E.	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 S.E.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C.G.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 T.S.	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	1 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L.O.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Elisabeth Schlotterbeck		Certificate No. 958327		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees			✓ \$10 Lewis Hornick 2/26/25									
RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8	4 30								
FEBRUARY			fee	4 30								
MARCH			26.174	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlatterbeck Gottlieb* 328.050

Certificate No. *783.822* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07.**

Service: *Pt 29 165, 0 n 4 l*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>20 nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 10</i>	<i>20 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *5:26 P.M. Cincinnati* | Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1609-02* | Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schlatterbeck, Gottlieb**

Certificate No. **1039 654** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. N 198 Pa.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-672			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			

Died *July 19, 1924* | Reported **AUG 8 1924**

Remarks: *3-108/6 L*

FEB 14 1925

July 19 1924 Accrued order dated **FEB 14 1925**
 payable to widow *Elisabeth Schlatterbeck*, *Phila Pa*

2613-E Cumberland St

NAME: *Gottlieb Schlotterbeck*

DECEASED.

Certificate No. *783.822*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12-15*

Remarks: *328.050*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>Reimb.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>Reimb.</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 15</i>	1915. 2	<i>Obd. 26 May 11 Paul</i>	1919. 2	<i>Lena Newman</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>Widow, Paid Cincinnati</i>	1919. 3	<i>02494 Glenway ave</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>149 35.11</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 4	<i>Prue Hill</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 56</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 56</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 41 32</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 5</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **GOTTLIEB SCHLOTTERBECK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1039654**

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	<i>20 26 67</i>									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schlatterbeck, Gottlieb 160 (3-P. A. 1.) 1169

Certificate No. 1039.654 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. N 198' Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Mch. 4/07	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Feb. 3, 1915	Apr 5, 1915.
NO REISSUE	15	Feb. 4/10	Feb. 21/10		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 14/12	June 12/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Schlatterbeck, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638111. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B Alton Ballin Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907				
Acad	12		22 Dec 1910			Widow Adaline	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. 47596 (29) Home:

6-681

NAME:

160 Gottlieb Schlatterbeck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,039,654

Last paid to:

1169

Rate:

~~12: 75-18-2250~~

Remarks:

22 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 35 ⁵³	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 55 ⁶⁷	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45-	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME:

Henry Schlatterbeck

19629

Certificate No.

638111

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/11 24 ⁴⁰	1915. 1	Phidow	1919. 1	CHICAGO,	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP I	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/20 24 ⁵³	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	21 ABW	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 NDB	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 JHT	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NDB	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24 A. M. F	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. D. B	1914. 2		1918. 2	✓	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlatterbeck, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. K 68" N. Y. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27 1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1911** **OCT 5 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *CA*

6-681

NAME: *Schlatterbeck, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *St. K 68" N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Dec. 11, 1909*
of Dec 11, 1909

Former Roll No. *32981 Act June 27" 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schlatterbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>1108508</i>																					
Last Paid: <i>Nov 1909</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>4 43 40</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10/7 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schlatterbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>1108508</i>																					
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10/8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Schlottner, Rosalia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 1548

Certificate No. *644477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *music Band 27th Pa*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 25-1908</i>	<i>may 16-1908</i>	<i>Inc 30. May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* 6-679

NAME: *Schlottman Alexander* 72. (3-P. A. 1.) 111

Certificate No. *63654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *St. Unassgd. 57th Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 16/07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 21/09</i>	<i>Oct 30/09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 6/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1918*

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 1548		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 644477	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 30 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 38	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 38	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 38	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 38	1916. 4	8 14.85	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 38	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 38	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 38	1917. 3	4 64.87	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 38	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: 12		Alexander Schlottman				Certificate No. 763,654	
Last paid to: 111		Rate: 15: 24 35		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2	8 43.90	1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	199 760	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 47.7	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 60	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 91.80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	

NAME: *Schlottman Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Priv 26 51 Pa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>26 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Oct 1920</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>V 20</i>	<i>20 Oct 1915</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 mch 5 1921. Oct 17. 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 13. 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV: 4 1921</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>370 a. J</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Schlottman, Emma D* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *812639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt Troop E 5 US Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>June 10, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 17 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Daniel Schlottman

Certificate No.

900934

APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~16~~ 35 ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	48	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	7	3	48	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	7	4	48	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	Inc 57.82	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3	10 36	3	9	3	4 60	3	4 136.50	3		3	
4	9	4	10	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	57.43 35 48-	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 48	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 48	4	4 117	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

EMMA D SCHLOTTMAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

812639

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schlottman Emma D (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 812639 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Serg. Troop C. 5 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Apr. 12-1916	Aug 16-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Schlotzer John 32006 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1078579 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~
Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st B 3rd Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Jan 1906	6 Feb 1906		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	12	16 Dec 1908	13 Jan 1909				
Reis	18	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912				

Fees: ~~12~~ 21 Feb 24 1917 Oct 16 1917

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1-13-09 Act of May 11, 1912 12/13/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/19 (La Sore House) Bureau notified JUL 26 1919

Remarks: Marshalltown

Former Roll No. 3270 Home: NOV 2 1917-681

NAME: <i>Emma D Schlottman</i>										Certificate No. <i>812639</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>7/8</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>7/6</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>					
						<i>10 AUG. 4, 1922</i>					

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schlottman</i>										Certificate No. <i>1078579</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10 78 21 30</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>54</i>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>6/12 108</i>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>54</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>54</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>54</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>54</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2-1 7 30 20</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 380 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>54</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>54</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>54</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>54</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>63</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>63</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>63</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>9720</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	<i>4 4</i>

NAME Schlotzhauer Catharine

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 9 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 4 1924 ^r	Nov 5 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 19, 1929.				
Reported			OCT 11 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: *Mathews Catharine* ^{now Schlotzhauer, Catharine} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *22669* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Hubert*

~~ACT MARCH 3 1901~~

Service: *1st Inf 1st Div 1st Mo Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1st Mo Cav 1st Div 1st Inf</i>	<i>1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: DEC 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Catharine Schlotzhauer

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 954076

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		R	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		19. 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Catharine Schlotzhauer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *26604*

Last paid *2/22* Rate: *30* **MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 45	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 3 45	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 15	1912. 1 1 15	1916. 1 1 45	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 45	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 15	1912. 3 3 15	1916. 3 3 45	1920. 3 3 75	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 15	1912. 4 4 15	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 45	1914. 2 2 45	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 3 45	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 15	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

D 12/3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlotzhauer, Henry*

Certificate No. *636374* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. 9 Mo. S.M.V. Cav.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Aug 1890	Aug 1891	INCREASE	30	<i>June 12-1916</i>	<i>July 26-1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		23 May 1912	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2200</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schlotzhauer, Henry**

Certificate No. **636 374** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. I 9 Mo. S.M.V. Cav.**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Aug 14 1924</i> Reported SEP 16 1924				Remarks: <i>7107.</i>	
Died <i>Aug 14 1924</i> Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924				payable to widow <i>Catharine Schlotzhauer,</i> <i>Pilot Grove, Mo.</i>	

NAME: *Henry Schlotzhauser* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 636374

Last paid to: *Rate 50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 69	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 69	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

NAME HENRY SCHLOTZHAUER

Certificate No.

636374

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	13 18 33										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Schluchter, Adam.* 42661 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~32014~~

Certificate No. *998, 224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. G. 3rd Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>March 1907</i>	OCT 21 1907	Inc	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc	15	<i>18 May 1911</i>	JUN 1 1911				
	19	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	10 1912				
<i>Died</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 10 1916</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>	<i>Died June 17 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918		<i>payable to widow Otilia Schluchter</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			Transferred to: <i>R R 3, Chilton, Wis</i>				
Died: <i>June 17, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920				
Remarks: <i>Notes are correct on this issue no recovery</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>56049</i>				Home: NOV 22 1920 6-681			

NAME: **Schluchter Otilia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **894,159** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Adam Schluchter**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 3rd Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 29, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 22 1920 6-679		

NAME: Adam Schluchter				Certificate No. 998.224			
Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12.15 - 19 30 - 50			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 40 60	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4	20/11 28 40	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 45 53	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	GROUP 1
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 57 80	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: Ottilia Schluchter				Certificate No. 894.159			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920 Widow							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	17/15 6.5
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 80
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 5, 1922

NAME: Schluder Charlotte 41520

Certificate No. 178800 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. A. 5th O.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Apr 1869	23 Mch 1871			
	12	19 Mch 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. | Transferred to:

Died: 8/27/10 B.P. | Bureau notified: 10/18/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189 6-670

NAME Schluep Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1578908 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: Stephen

Service: Pt E 178 Ohio Inf 6-672

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 2 1927 ^R	Jul 7 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: 9-25/28

Reported: JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schluep, Stephen

Certificate No.

1114834

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 178 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 23, 1925	Sept 26, 1925				
Rest Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	July 1, 1927			April 22, 1927	MAY 13 1927
Lo end		Sept 27, 1927	date of death				

Remarks: Elizabeth Schluep
493 Chase Ave,
Columbus, Ohio

OCT 5 1925

NAME:

Schluep Stephen

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

836

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		June 28	July 08	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis		June 28	May 13	✓ 32		June 24, 1918	
		June 24					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5521-02

Home:

6-681

NAME **STEPHEN SCHLUEP**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees **1114834**

No fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Stephen Schluep*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No. *834*

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: *= 1/100 79 32*

Remarks: *251000*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2 4 150
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3 4 150
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 150
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2 4 150
1908. 3 4 32.93	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 54.67	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 4 150	1928. 3 4 150
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 92.42	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schluter Anna*

Certificate No. *408003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt B. 1 - NY & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 93</i>	<i>16 Dec 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. - Remarks*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schluter Anna*

Certificate No. *112210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt B. 1 - NY & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Schueler</i>					Certificate No. <i>408003</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>Dead</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Anna Schueler</i>					Certificate No. <i>1175000</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>15</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>DEAD</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schlueter, Annie E**

Certificate No. **902997** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act June 9 1930**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Theodore**

Service: **Pt B 1st Bn Mo S M Cav & E 1st Mo S M Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920 Jan 11 1921				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died	Nov. 8, 1930.					
Reported			JAN 17 1931			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlueter, Annie E.*

Certificate No. *902997* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pt. B 1st Bn. Mo. S. M. Cav. & E 1st Mo. S. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1921.</i>	<i>AUG 12- 1921</i>			
Fee: <i>\$10 fee J. H. Buener</i>						
Transferred to: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
						SEP 1 1921
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schluter, Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1000079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. L. 5" U. S. R. C. Mo. U. S. X. N. 4" Mo. U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	March 1907	7 Nov 1907			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
15	90	Jan 1908	22 May 1908	25	85	May 1912	28 Jun 1913
20	30	Jan 1912	4 Feb 1912	32		JUN 1 1916	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schluter Elisabeth M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerhard Schluter*

Service: *Pri F. 1 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Nov 28-1913</i>	<i>JAN 9 1914</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee R. S. O'Brien*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Christian Schluter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1000079*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 75 20 25 30* Remarks: *32 FEB 7 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>116</i>	1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 10/4</i>	1912. 2	<i>61 33</i>	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>20 25</i>	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>2</i>	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>67⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3	4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Elisabeth M. Schluter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *769298*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *35 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 48.13	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>20 2</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO AU	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schluter Frederick E. A.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *955462* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt Qd - 20 NYVJ*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>				
<i>Spec 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>25 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *New York City*

Died: *5/10/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *New York City*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schluter, Gerhard*

Certificate No. *1038312* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F 1" Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died 11-23-1913 Accrued ordy dated 11-9-14 payable to widow Elizabeth A. Schluter*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2087 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick E. A. Schluter</i>				Certificate No. <i>955.462</i>			
Last paid to: <i># 15 23</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45
	2	6/5	14 60		2		6 45
	3		8 36		3		8 45
	4		5 36		4		7 45
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45
	2		5 36		2		6 45
	3		7 36		3		6 45
	4		10 36		4		12 69
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4
	2		7 36		2		4
	3		7 36		3		Check No. 2209857 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled
	4		5 36		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		5 36		3		
	4		7 08		4		

NAME: <i>Gerhard Schluter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>1038312</i>			
Last paid to: <i># 15 23</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		10 45		4		10
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		10
	2		9		2		13
	3		11		3		22
	4				4		14 46
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		
	2		12		2		4
	3				3		4
	4		12		4		4 5
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		7 15 33
	2		12		2		GROUP 2
	3		12		3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Schlueter, Henry

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39909

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service:

Class Misc USS Gt Western and Black Hawk

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Feb 1907	20 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 17-1909

Bureau notified:

June 1-1909

Com. letter of ~~Mar 17-1909~~
as to Death T

Remarks:

415 Class USS
Houston Ky

Acad dated June 22, 1909
Widow Mary A ✓

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME *Henry Schluter*

1849

Certificate No. *39909*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>4/13 158⁸⁰</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>15 92⁸⁰</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 82⁸⁰</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7/21 29⁶⁰</i>			3	<i>Pd ind.</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>Died June 17 1909</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Reported June 17 1909</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Schlueter, Katherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schlueter, August*

Service: *Pt. Sgt. I. 70" Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb 1904</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *About Dec 27 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1922*

Remarks: *OCT 10 1922*
Died 12.27.1921 Reimbursement order dated
payable to Fred M. Schlueter

Former Roll No. *1874* *OCT 12 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Schlueter Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 5 U S R C Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1908* *Off sent Com Nov 2 1908*

Remarks: *isk*

Former Roll No. *49631 (ag)* Home: *admitted to WAH April 18, 1904.* 6-681

NAME:

Schluster Louise Elizabeth

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

685052

ARMY WIDOW,

Law:

APR 19 1908

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

Schluster, Ernst

Service:

Pr B 27th Dec 11

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 June 1908	July 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 2-14.

Bureau notified:

NOV 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3381

909 Park.

St Louis.

Mo 6-679

NAME: *Louise Elizabeth Schueter*

Certificate No. *685052*

DEAD

Last paid to: *Rate: 1/2*

Remarks: *APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13			2	36			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4 38			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14			4	4 38			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Schluter, Mary A

Certificate No. 20654

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: 1st Musc, USS Gt Western and Black Hawk

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		20 May 1909	22 June 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1911

Bureau notified: June 21 1911. Order 56962-3-36 dated July 11 1911 forwarded to Card July 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16518

NAME: *Mary A Schlueter* 1192 Certificate No. *20654*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____ *16.518*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 N. D. B. CHICAGO, GROUP 1</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schluster, Theodore* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1199914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co. 1st Cavalry Mo. S. N. Cav. & Co. 1 Mo. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	July 1911	26 July 1911	20	20	Nov 30-1913	Jan 29-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		24	24	Nov 30-1918	
16	24	May 1912	25 Nov 1912	25	25	June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9-1920* Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks: died 9/9... 1920 Accrued order dated *Aug. 12: 1921*
payable to widow. *Annie E.*

Former Roll No. *6571 JUN 27 1890* Home: SEP 2 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schluster, Wilhelmine*

Certificate No. *30137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1905

Name of Soldier: *Schluster, Ernest*

Service: *Pt Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10001* 6-679

NAME: <i>Theodore Schlueter</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					No. <i>1122314</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.46 20 35-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1917.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	13			1915.	1	4	60		1919.	1	INC. 105			1923.	1				1927.	1			
2					2					2	4	60			2	4	105			2					2				
3					3		14			3	4	60			3	4	105			3					3				
4	11				4					4	4	60			4	4	105			4					4				
1908.	1	10			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	60		1920.	1	4	105		1924.	1				1928.	1			
2					2		3			2	4	60			2	4	105			2					2				
3	12				3		23			3	4	60			3	4	151 ⁵⁰			3					3				
4					4					4	4	60			4	150				4					4				
1909.	1	13			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
2	13				2					2	4	60			2					2					2				
3	13				3		4			3	4	60			3	7/19 60 ⁰⁰				3					3				
4	13				4		48			4	4	60			4	GROUP 2				4					4				
1910.	1	12			1914.	1	4 ¹⁷	48 ⁵³		1918.	1	4	60		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
2	12				2		4	60		2	4	60			2					2					2				
3	12				3		4	60		3	4	87			3					3					3				
4					4		4	60		4	4	105			4					4					4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore Schlueter</i>					Certificate No. <i>304397</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
2					2					2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
2					2					2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
2					2					2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4					4				
1910.	1	14			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
2	DIED				2					2					2					2					2				
3	GROUP 2				3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4					4				

6-681

NAME: **Schlueter William J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199390** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry K 5th U S Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 12 1921	Feb 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co 3/14/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 1 1922 6-681**

NAME: *Schlutember Louisa* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *209.159* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** DEAD-REP'T'D **79889**
APR 7 1906

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schlutember*

Service: *Or A 23 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	22 Jan 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D
APR 7 1909

Former Roll No. *15981* Home: **6-682**

NAME:

WILLIAM J. SCHLUETER

Certificate No.

1199390

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3	14	176-	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-251

NAME:

Louisa Schlueter

DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1906

Certificate No.

209159

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	06	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Schlumberger John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)
 34460

Certificate No. *945-676* ARMY INVALID, Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~ 1912

Service: *Pri 21 Minn. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 12 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	<i>May 26, 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *517 Center St., New Ulm, Minn.*

Died: *Sept 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1922** Accrued order dated: **FEB 23 1923**
 payable to widow: *Agatha Schlumberger*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *59815* Home: **MAR 6 1923**

NAME: *Schlump Maria* (3-P. A. 2)
 19756

Certificate No. *664 649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Michael* 19746.

Service: *U.S. 9th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May '08</i>	<i>Nov. '08</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Check No. 205 Dated: _____*

Former Roll No. *8982*

NAME: <i>John Schlumberger</i>					Certificate No. <i>945676</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 25 35 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELED
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELED
1907. 4	<i>12/20 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>10 55 ³³</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 136 ⁵⁰</i>	1924. 3	<i>21/18 33</i> TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>15 39 87</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 113 ⁸⁰</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Maria Schlump</i>					Certificate No. <i>664649</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep. 08</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>27 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schlumpf, Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Edward Schlumpf*

Service: *Pvt. D 7th Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew 12</i>		<i>Oct. 12, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: ...

Died: *Apr 18 21* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1910-679**

NAME: *Schlumpf Louisa* 8174 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. D. 7 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 R. G. Au Bois Wash D. C.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed *P-3-2*

Remarks: *Henderson*
Dawson

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Schlumpf</i>				ACT APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. <i>655343</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Schlumpf</i>				Certificate No. <i>655343</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 20 1908 14⁰⁰</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>78.14</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>13.36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>18.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>18.36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Schlund Anna m* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610962* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 **146**
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Pt. A. 166 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>8 Apr 11-1906</i>	<i>June 15-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb'y 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>184</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schlund Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720425* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *2 Lieut # 16 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 2, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Book No 4682078 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: 146		ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 610962	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		-20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60.53	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 84.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elisabeth Schlund		10880 ^a				Certificate No. 720425	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4/27 28 40	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 NDB	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	5 86.93	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schlund Fidel (3-P. A. 1.) 27020

Certificate No. 1087928 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.
AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. E. 88 - Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	8 Nov 1907					
REISSUE.	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 17 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917

Remarks: Check No 4398597 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2028/1 - 18923 Home: 6/29/16

6-681

NAME: Schlund Frank ^{alias} Frank Slomp (3-P. A. 1.) ~~324080~~

Certificate No. 884,301 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1919.~~

Service: Pr C 29 007 AGT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb	15 May 07				
Inc	15	25 Feb	10 Apr 12				
Reis	19	25 May 12	16 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Frank J. Schlund Sdn.

Died Dec 22 1916 Accrued order dated APR 23 1916 6009 Luthen Ave.

payable to widow Margaretha - insane - Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No. 1223-02 Home: rr

MAY 12 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Fidel Schlund</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1887928</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>17 75 PH</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>17 75 P H.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>17 75 PH</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/30 5340</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>15 75 PH</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>13 75 PH</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>19 75 PH</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>26 36 P.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>13 P.H.</i>	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>17 P.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>22 75 P.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Frank Schlund alias Frank Slomp</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>884.301</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-19</i>				Remarks: <i>324.080</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>36</i>	1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>5</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	DEAD	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>1/25/18 1203</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fr Schlund Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194.550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. B. 10 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John A. Bommarhart, pd 11/19/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58741* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlund Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. Sr. 24 Wis. Inf. and 146 Co 2 Battln. Vet. Res. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissua</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>14 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paul Claimant Henry E Schlund Milwaukee*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30 58741* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank J. Schlund Jr.</i>										Certificate No. <i>1194.550</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>frac.</i>	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>11/19 304</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>1 90 B.</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Senny Schlund</i>										DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 27 1909		Certificate No. <i>356445</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	<i>27 8 34 40</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>6 00</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>4 00</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>5 00</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>24 32 67</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Schlund Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *21st Inf 16 Dec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>7 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 17 1911* *com copy of...*

Remarks: *as to...*

Former Roll No. *49226(a9)* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Schlund, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. D 129 Ia 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2150* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-881

NAME: Schlund, Margaretha (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 843807 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank Schlund alias Frank Slomp

Service: Pt C 29 0 Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	April 23 1918			

Died: Dec. 26, 1927

Reported: JAN 4 1928

Remarks: Frank J. Schlund-Jr-Gdn.
Prob Ct. Cuyahoga Co Ohio
Bond \$2000 Ev to GAO May 1918

NAME: Schlund Margaretha (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 843.807 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank Schlund alias Frank Slomp

Service: Pr C. 29 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Apr 23 1918			
		Jan 11. 1917	Apr 23. 1918			
		Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: John A. Bommerhart - \$10 Fee 5/25/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Frank J. Schlund Jr. Probate Court Cuyahoga Co Ohio Bond \$2000 Ev. filed with Aud'r. 2 Mar. 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1918

NAME: *Schlund Max* (3-P. A. 1.) 32797

Certificate No. *756961* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp B 82 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	1	March 1907	5 July 1907	Inc 24	7	May 21, 1914	Jan 19, 1915
Reis 18	29	May 1912	6 Feb 1913	50	7	May 21, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917**

Died: Bureau notified: *St Michael Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 af* 493 Home: *Dis 3/7/19*

NAME: *Schlund Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756961* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Max Schlund</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>756961</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: 15¢ <i>4050</i>				Remarks: <i>1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>17/20 BMS</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 16 40</i>	1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14 88</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>13 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>43</i>	1917. 1	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>12 72 BMS</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>14 72 BMS</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 72 BMS</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>16 116 80 BMS</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 120 BMS</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1917</i>				Rate: <i>2¢</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlundt John* 36262

Certificate No. *511409* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 17 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 May 07</i>					
		<i>June 12 07</i>	APR 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *17/4/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-12/30/15*

Remarks: *Wid 12/4 1915* *Section order dated 4/29/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 36262* Home: *Hesterville* 5/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlundt Reka*

Certificate No. *806910* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. G. 17 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan. 6-1916</i>	<i>Apr 29-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *one*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>John Schlundt</i>				Certificate No. <i>511409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 14 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	
1907. 3	12 76 ⁸⁰	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 80	1912. 1	13 60	1916. 1	24 23 ²⁰	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	13 60	1916. 2	W	1920. 2	
1908. 3	11 60	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4	13 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 60	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 60	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Reka Schlundt</i>				Certificate No. <i>806910</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	W	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	24 23 ²⁰	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 14.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schlup, Katharina (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 398729 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: John
 Service: Sgt WD 3 Ill Cav
 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 May 94	10 July 94			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 8/24/14				Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 74828						

NAME: Schlupp, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 346647 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: P* Lt 34 & 38 Ia 18 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 1907	1 July 1907			25 Nov 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						30 " " 1917	13 Aug 1913
		19 May 1912	26 Nov 1912			40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: " 72 June 1, 1920 - Sept 24, 1921			
Died: Nov. 29-1921				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2653				Home: JUN 27 1890			

NAME: <i>Katharina Schrup</i>				11271				Certificate No. <i>398729</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 A. M. F.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A. M.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 SEP	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1909	1912. 3	15 NT	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 SEP	1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	4 LC	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 MEO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Schluck</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>346647</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	17	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	18	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	5 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	inc. 75 50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Schlupp Mary S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 686787

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Schlupp alias Charles John Schrupp

Service P C 58 & C 45 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	78	May 1, 1920				
	30					
Died	Sept 13, 1926					
Reported			OCT 26 1926			

Remarks:

NAME: Schlupp Mary S

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686787

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier John Schlupp alias Charles John Schrupp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service P.C. 58 + C, 45 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	78 -					
	23	Oct. 1908	6 Aug. 1909			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sioux City - Ia
914 Douglas St
JAN 17 1917

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARY S. SCHLUPP.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686787

Dead

Fees

GROUP, 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

10/11

*3-1081
D 10/11*

NAME:

Mary S Schlupp

Certificate No.

686787

Last paid to:

Date:

72 -- 25 30 AUG 12 1909/100 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		412		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		112	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlusing, Henry*

Certificate No. *1002188* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Or a - Benton Co Mo Home Gds.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	8	Jan 1909	11 Dec 1907	18	20	May 1917	17 Sept 1917
15	8	Jan 1909	1 Feb 1909	21	Dec	31-1913	Feb 19-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.		30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1922**

Remarks: *Payable to widow Sophia Schlusing*

died 7/2/22 order dated 4-30-23

Former Roll No. *2201 - Act June 27 #1890.* Home: **MAY 7 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schlusler, Gust F.**

Certificate No. **1227942** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 35th Mich Inf.**

Disability: **—**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	April 24, 1922	June 11, 1923				JUN 28 1923
to end May 14, 1922, date of death.							

Remarks: **Payable to Helen M. Schlusler, Wid
248 East Pike St.,
Pontiac, Michigan.**

JUN 15 1923

NAME: *Henry Schlusing*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1002188*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 18 21 30* **50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	GROUP 2	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	3	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	24	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 7920	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Gust F. Schlusler (Deceased)**
 Certificate No. **1227942**
 Fees **\$20 Dr. O.E. Howe and Co.**

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1921

RATE— **30**

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

free
 28 2/ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlusser, Aaron

Certificate No.

1071 021

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D, -58" Pa.

Disability

1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 1 1 1926
Died May 29 1926 Reimbursement order dated Oct 5, 1926 payable to Stanton B. Schlusser..... 218 E. Green St. Hazleton Pa.				Died May 29 1926 Remarks: ck		

NAME:	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:				
Schlusser, Aaron	1071.021		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907				
Service	Pt. D 58" Pa.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 11/07	Feb. 3/08.	INCREASE	19	Oct 3 1915	Dec 15, 1915
"	15 ⁵⁰	May 23/12	Oct. 31/12.		22 ⁵⁰	Oct 3 1920	W
					32	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **AARON SCHLUSSER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1071021**

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CALC.						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 215 Aaron Schlusser		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 10		Rate: 12:15.50 79.32		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 0 38	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 3/6 22.60	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 7 86	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 9 86	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 inc 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 8 86	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 6 86	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 7 86	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 9 86	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 8 86	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 7 86	1914. 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 9 86	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 4 80.40	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 11 86	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

NAME: Schlusser Benjamin J (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 354755 ARMY INVALID: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt & Corp H 184 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt	15	22 Nov 1907	19 Feb 1908	Pt	21 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc	27	3 Aug 1912	5 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Feb. 11, 1920 Bureau notified: Manzelona Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45887 (ag) Home: JUL 29 1920 6-851

NAME SCHLUSSER CHRISTINE (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 921724 ARMY WIDOW Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier Benjamin J

Service Pt & Corp H 184 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 18, 1922	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 20, 1925

Reported: JUN 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin J Schlusser				18918				Certificate No. 354755							
Last paid to 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 2/50 27 38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	81.		2	4	114
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
	1	3/6	4 20		1	18	NDB		1	4	81		1	4	114
1908.	2	9	NT	1912.	2	8	DD.		2	4	81		2		
	3	9	NT		3	11			3	4	81		3	8/21	4813
	4				4				4	4	81		4		GROUP 1
	1	15	ABW		1	4			1	4	81		1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4		
	1	7	N.T.		1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	12280		4		

NAME CHRISTINE SCHLUSSER												
Certificate No. 921724												
Fees 921724												
Civil War. WIDOW Special Act. GROUP 1												
RATE--	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4-30	4-30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1-31
2-4-2

NAME: SCHLUSSER, CHRISTINE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921,724 ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Benjamin J.

Service: Pvt. & Corp. H, 184th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	PERIOD OF USE.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 23, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 2 1922

NAME Schlusser, William H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 785682 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 184 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct. 20, 1924</i> Reported NOV 7 - 1924	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

CHRISTINE SCHLUSSER

SPECIAL ACT
WIDOW - CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

921.724

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	13 12/9 46	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 8 60	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-531

NAME

WILLIAM H. SCHLUSSER,

Certificate No.

785682

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Schlusser, William H* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *785682* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. H 1st Cav. Inf*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28 May 1918</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1913</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Mar 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>11 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2625 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schluter, Charles* Act May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.) ~~43291~~
 Certificate No. *722150* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri K, 1st Wis*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUL 19 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 2 1914</i>	<i>SEP 1 1 1914</i> <i>X</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Feb 2 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 56817* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Schlusser</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>785682</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07</u>			Rate: <u>19 2250</u>			Remarks: <u>5250</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	12/10/12	90		4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	10			2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	13			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133
	4	12			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13			3	5	35.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2		57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	61.20		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Charles Schluter</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>722150</u>					
Last paid to: <u>JULY 1907</u>			Rate: <u>6 12 15 19 52 50</u>			Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	3/9	25.80		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	15	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	2	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		36		2		36		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	17	36		3		36		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	7	74.73		4	4	106.40		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME Schluter, Charlotte Augusta (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 369176 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Emil

Service 1st Lt. E, 29th N. Y. V. Inf. 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Jan. 29, 1928

Reported FEB 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schluter Charlotte Augusta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 369176 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emil Schluter

Service: 1st Lt. E. 29th N.Y. & I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	APR 19 1908	1 Apr 93			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA SCHLUTER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

369176

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Charlotte Augusta Schluter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1923

NAME: Schlüter, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 444,106 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schlüter, Henry

Service: Pt. Co. 2, 4th Mo. S.M. V. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 May 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 389 6-579

NAME: Schlüter, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 328,460

Certificate No. 706,471 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Co. I-3 - Mo V L & B - 1 Batten - Mo S M Co. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Apr 07	2 May 08				
Inc	20	27 May '0	20 June '0				
Reis	22 ⁵	28 May 12	21 Jan. 13				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 404 State St Cincinnati, O.

Died: Nov. 11 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1914 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1653-02 6-581

NAME: Elizabeth Schlüter				Certificate No. 444.106			
Last paid to: Rate 12: = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: Henry Schlüter				Certificate No. 706.471			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate 75 - 2022 ⁵⁰				Remarks: 328.460			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	726.32 ⁹⁰	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	12 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	11 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 67.50 R	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7/19 11	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

PAYEE LOUISE SCHLUTER FILE NO. WC 835-220

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
all cards from garage Rm 520 V et adml	Charged to E. J. Fleming APR 19 1939	Final Adj. Accts. Section 4/17/39 HP

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Schlüter Magdalena (3-P. A. 2.) 3675

Certificate No. 41106 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Corp B 16 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1930				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: DES MOINES, **Transferred to:** _____

Died: Apl. 17, 1920 (Letter) **Bureau notified:** 92

Remarks: Davenport Iowa
1616 ...

Former Roll No. 45-28 6-679

NAME: *Magdalena Schlüter*

Certificate No. *41186*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 80	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 GROUP 1	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1908. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1909. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1909. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1909. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>5/20</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlüter Marie*

Certificate No. *715227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich*

Service: *P H 200 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 23 1913* Bureau notified: **APRIL 29 1917**

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Schlüter*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Schlüter William E.*

Certificate No. *1192892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P Batty 7 3^d U. S. Army*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>	<i>Sept 13 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20. O. E. Howe pd 10/4/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *on fail #3 Nov. 4, 1922. Adjusted Dec. 4, 1922.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 21 1921** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Marie Schlüter				Certificate No. 11476 ^a 715,227			
Last paid to: <i>White German</i>				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2/3 62 ⁴⁰	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5/2 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11/24 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6/13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8/5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/28 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	CHICAGO	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Chicago No. 747874 - Reported APRIL 28 1913

NAME: William E. Schlüter				Certificate No. 1192.892			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 9
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	10/6 15280
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to 49. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schluttenhofer - Frank X* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. C 9th Inf 106th Reg. Inf*

Disability: *22 37/100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>21 Apr 09</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>	RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		<i>5 Apr 1915</i>	
<i>11</i>		30 Apr 18	1914	40		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Ampl</i>		<i>30 Apr 18</i>	<i>Mar 19 1913</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Sylvester S. Puckett, Gdn. Ex. filed with Auditor Aug. 1918.*

Died: *April 20 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1922*

Remarks: *Frank Schluttenhofer resigned. Ex. filed with Auditor June 1917.*

Former Roll No. *10329* Home: **17187**

NAME: *Schluttenhofer Frank X* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.

Service: *Co. C 9th Inf 106th Reg. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10329* Home:

NAME: <i>Frank X. Schluttenhofer</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>685-909</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909 @ 12</i>					Rate: 75 24 40 50					Remarks: <i>Sylvester J. Puckett, Gdn.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		14/25 120 ✓
1907.	2			1911.	2		7 45	1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2		2 7/22 120 ✓
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 45	1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3		3 20 120 ✓
1907.	4			1911.	4		7 45	1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4		4 16 120 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		1 18 120 ✓
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		2 23 120 ✓
1908.	3			1912.	3		10 45	1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		3 21 161 ✓
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 45	1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		4 11 150 ✓
1908.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		Account filed 1 15 150 ✓
1908.	2	14	40.30	1913.	2		4 72	1917.	2		25 90 ✓	1921.	2		2 24 150 ✓
1908.	3	13	45	1913.	3		4 72	1917.	3	10/5	90 ✓	1921.	3		3 12 150 ✓
1908.	4	8	45	1913.	4		4 72	1917.	4	18	90 ✓	1921.	4		4 13 150 ✓
1908.	1	9	45	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	19	90 ✓	1921.	1		1 13 150 ✓
1909.	2	8	45	1914.	2		5 81.30	1918.	2	8/12	90 ✓	1922.	2		2 150
1909.	3	8	45	1914.	3		4 90	1918.	3	10/1	118 ✓	1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1909.	4	7	45	1914.	4		4 90	1918.	4	7/19	120 ✓	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Frank X. Schluttenhofer</i>					Certificate No. <i>685-909</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1		6 36	1913.	1		DETROIT	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		ACT OF 1907	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		GROUP 3	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Schlitter Heinrich

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1153899

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P H 200 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	206	Feb 1909	29 mch 1909				
Acqd	20		17 Jan 1911	Widow		Marie Schlitter	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 2 1911

Bureau notified:

July 11 1911

Remarks:

Difference in spelling name no bar to payment

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Heinrich Schlütter*

19614^B

Certificate No. *1153899*

Last paid to: Rate: *2.0*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2/3/ 59.³³</i>	1915. 1	<i>Paul Widow</i>	1919. 1	CHICAGO,	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1/9/11</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4/12 38⁶⁷</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8/6 40.</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11/18 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2/14 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6/9 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Reported July 16 1910

NAME:

Schutter Jacob,

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

4717

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Third class Apprentice, U. S. S. New Hampshire

Disability:

Lept. ing. hernia ~~(incomplete)~~ Complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF U...
		<i>10th April 1896</i>	<i>6 July 1896</i>				
Inc	15	May 1, 1923	May 29, 1923				

Fees:

\$2. Leonard Liepman. 6/21/23

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.
Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1110 JUN 11 1923

Home:

6-577

Jacob Schlatter

Regular Establishment.

7714

Dec. 4, 1908. ~~XXX~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1	7	1911.		1	2	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 30	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1		
		2	6			2	6			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	10 4 10			2		
		3	10			3	7			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	11 4 10			3		
		4	5			4	6			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	12 4 10			4		
1908.		1	6	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 30	1920.		1	4 30	1924.		1	1 4 10	1928.		1		
		2	8			2	5			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	2 4 10			2		
		3	9			3	6			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	3 4 10			3		
		4	7			4	4			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 4 10			4		
1909.		1	16	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 30	1921.		1	4 30	1925.		1	5 4 10	1929.		1		
		2	7			2	4			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	6 4 10 5.50			2		
		3	4			3	4			3	4 30			3	4 30			3				3		
		4	7			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4		
1910.		1	5	1914.		1	4 30	1918.		1	4 30	1922.		1	4 30	1926.		1					1	
		2	7			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2				2		
		3	8			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3				3		
		4	7			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID												
												TO JUNE 4, 1929												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Schlutter John DEAD-PERTIN 34462 (3-P. A. 1.)
MAY 14 1910

Certificate No. 150545 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G 17 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	11 May 07	SEP 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: DEAD-PERTIN MAY 14 1910

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. Home: 6-681

NAME: Schmachtenberger Angelina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
64,889

Certificate No. 638349 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Corp. D 162 O. N. G. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 4 Feb 1907	18 Feb 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
F. A. C. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 18, 1923 Bureau not filed: MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

John Schlutter

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 14 1910

Certificate No.

150545

Last paid to: JUL 1907

17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 Nat'l Home.	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 65 ³⁰	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 60	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 70 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5 60	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 60	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4

NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Angeline Schmachtenberger

64889

Certificate No.

638349

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 25 30

Remarks:

1st of April 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 13 10 11	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 11 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 2 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1 10 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 CHECK CANCELLED	1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Schmacke Helene* 19626 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *429472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P N 32 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>14</i>	<i>15 July 95</i>	<i>14 Aug 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8. 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1922**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 8. 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 15-1922 payable to Beana Schiesler*

Former Roll No. *22042 GT* AUG 17 1922 6-679

NAME: *Schmadaki Henry G.* 31485 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st W Va Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Phen. & dis. of heart* ACT OF MAY 1.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>22 Aug 1913</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1917</i>	<i>" 30</i>		<i>22 Aug 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 M. 1920</i>							

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *4/11/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Resident in Iowa*

Former Roll No. *108* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Helene Schmacke</i>					Certificate No. <i>429472</i>						
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	736	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	736	1916. 4	9 4 14.93 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	30 65	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Helene Schmacke</i>					Certificate No. <i>513434</i>						
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>25-50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 27 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 5 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmadel Catherine* GENERAL LAW.

Certificate No. *787865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Name of Soldier: *Derdinand*

Service: *P A 7th Ind Legion Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1915</i>	<i>mch 23 1915</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9486609 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled*

APR 2 1915 6-670

Former Roll No. *Service changed from Knapp's Co A 7th Ind Legion Vol Inf*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmadel Ferdinand* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1159452* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri Capt Knapp's Co A 7 Ind Legion Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8-1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28082* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Schmadel</i>					Certificate No. <i>787865</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Schmadel</i>					Certificate No. <i>7759452</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>6926</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				

707

NAME **Schmadel, Minnie** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **555009** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Augustus**

Service **Pt K, 22nd Ind Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died *May 10, 1928*

Reported **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Schmadel, Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *555009* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service *P K 22 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Mar 1903</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Final</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75742* 6-679

NAME **MINNIE SCHMADEL,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **555009**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

*Let. to Bin -
 D-3-1081 5/31*

NAME <i>Minnie Schmadel</i>		11746		Certificate No. <i>555009</i>	
Last paid to:			Remarks:		
Rate <i>25-30</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D.	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N. D.	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A M F	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 S E R	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13
1910. 2	9 HEC	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	
				1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmaering, Anna
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 843078
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael D. Goedert

Service: PA 28" 2nd Inf
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 25 1916	Apr 11, 1918			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	Mar 1, 1920				
Fees		JB Loralu fees 10	MAY 11 1918			

Transferred from: GROUP 1
Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13, 1920
Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 23 1918-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmaehl, Amalia E.
DECEASED

Certificate No. 373,215
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt. H & C 175 N.Y.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 July, 1890	27 Apr., 1893			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 7-1915
Bureau notified: June 28-1915

Remarks: Check No. 253475 Date 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 40. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Schmaeng</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>843078</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	GROUP 1
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>AMALIA E. SCHMAHL,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>11575</i>				Certificate No. <i>373,215</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	12			3	GROUP 3			3	
		4				4	11			4				4	
		1				1	8			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	10	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3	✓			3				3	
		4				4	✓			4				4	
		1	10 36			1	4			1				1	
		2	11	1913.		2	✓	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	13			3	✓			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 36			4				4	
		1	11			1	4 36			1				1	
		2	10	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	12			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 36			4				4	

NAME: *Schmahl Frances A. DEAD* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748963* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schmahl*

Service: *O. 16th Inapt. Batty. Ohio L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 15 1912	OCT 24 1912			

Fees: *10 fee pd. B L Barru 12/12/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5133387 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *-* 6-679

NAME: *Schmahl, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) *324.578*

Certificate No. *409419* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *O. 16 Indp Bty O. L. A.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep 86</i>					
	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Nov 87</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>28 Sep 88</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>6 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: *Ending Aug 22. Payable to Frances A. Schmahl - id.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *884* Home: 6-681

NAME: FRANCES A. SCHMAHL.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 748963				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	12 43.60			4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		

6-881

NAME: Frederick Schmahl DECEASED				Certificate No. 409419															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-30				Remarks: 324.578											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	10	60		2				2			2			
	3				3	9	60		3				3			3			
	4				4	9	60		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2	10	60		2				2			2			
	3				3	8/12 42			3	8/6/12 Paid	3		Frances A. Schmahl.	3			3		
	4				4	Funeral, Add Springfield O P.D. 7			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	21/13 20.33		1917.	1	8/6/12 Paid		1921.	1						
	2	10	60		2	Funeral			2		2				2				
	3	10	60		3	GROUP 3			3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	10	60		2				2		2				2				
	3	10	60		3				3		3				3				
	4	13	00		4				4		4				4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SCHMAHL, GEORGE W.

Certificate No.

673306

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. M 8 N. Y. V. C.

Disability

9-472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Aug 4. 1923</i>	Reported AUG 20 1923
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME:

Schmahl George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

673306

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. M 8 N. Y. V. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Loss of vision Cataract

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	2	Mar 95	Oct 91				
Res.	12 1/2	May 1910	June 1910				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fee:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Res June 24 1910. Is correct from Geo W Schmahl alias Geo. W. Small.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmahl, John A

Certificate No. 812745 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt F 144 Ill Inf

Disability: 30

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		11 Nov 91	5 Oct 92	INCREASE	4 50	10 Jan 1915	JAN 15 1915
REISSUE		MAY 21 1912	FEB 24, 1913			19 Aug 10, 1916	
						22 ⁵⁰ Aug 10, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO ILL Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1918 3-1081

Remarks: NOV 1918 R 2 Box 1
Oden Ill.

Former Roll No. 48876 JAN 2 2 1915 Home: Oct 23, 1906

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmahl Sarah M

Certificate No. 855 682 ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier John A

Service Pt F 144 Ill Inf 30

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 6, 1930.

Reported: NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *John A Schmahl* Certificate No. *6708* | *812745*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *1250 / 15 19* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912* 48826

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	13 DH H	2	21 46 ⁵⁰ DH	2		2	
3		3	17 DH H	3	26 46 ⁵⁰ DH	3		3	
4		4		4	14 46 ⁵⁰ DH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	13 DH H	2	26 46 ⁵⁰ DH	2		2	
3		3	20 DH H	3	Inc. 21 49 ³⁰ DH	3		3	
4		4	27 24 D.H.	4	12 57 DH	4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	20 D.H.	1917. 1	10 57 DH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	15 DH H	2	20 D.H.	2	8 57 DH	2		2	
3	17 DH H	3	20 D.H.	3	13 57 DH	3	Inc.	3	
4	18 DH H	4	JAN 7 40 ⁵⁰ D.H.	4	12 57 DH	4		4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	12 40 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1918. 1	14 57 DH	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13 DH H	2	15 40 ⁵⁰ D.H.	2	57	2		2	
3	14 DH H	3	16 40 ⁵⁰ D.H.	3		3		3	
4		4	12 40 ⁵⁰ D.H.	4	1/19 38	4		4	

NAME: SARAH M SCHMAHL Certificate No. 855682 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schmahl Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835.682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Reg. F. 144th Ill Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 18-1918</i>	<i>Nov 30-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Schmahl Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220 614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900*

Service: *Pr E 159th Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 17-1922</i>	<i>Feb 14-1923</i>				

Fees: *20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co Paid 3/17/23*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1923* Home: 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2)
Schmahl, Wilhelmine

Certificate No. **694635** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Pt. H. 26 Wis. Inf. 6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 14, 1928*
 Reported **APR 13 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Schmahl Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *694635* **ARMY WIDOW.** *96584*
 Name of Soldier: *George* Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Service: *Pvt. Pt. H. 26 Wis. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 22</i>		<i>Dec. 1, 1909</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917**

NAME WILHELMINE SCHMAHL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 694635

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Schmahl</i>				Certificate No. <i>694635</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	20 13 20	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Let. to Rec. 2-3-1921 2/27

NAME: *Schmal George* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 13 1909 53919 ¹/₈ (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *66479* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 76-26-111*

Disability: *L. foot + R. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1899</i>	<i>Feb. 27-1900</i>				
<i>Accd.</i>			<i>6 Jan'y '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Nov 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Wilhelmine* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 13 1909 *Nov 21-09*

Former Roll No. *50020* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmal Joseph* (S-P. A. I.) 2178

Certificate No. *162,050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. 14, 153rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Mar. 07 09	<i>Sept. 24 07</i>				
15		May 28 12	<i>Jan. 27 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1916* Check No. *2869080* Dated *11/4 116* Canceled.

Remarks: *check ... 03/12/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Schmal</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 13 1906				Certificate No. <i>66479</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		672	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		872		2				2				2		
	3		1372		3				3				3		
	4		772		4				4				4		
1910.	1		25 3840	1			MILWAUKEE	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 1	2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schmal</i>				Certificate No. <i>162,050</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2178</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		993		3		36		3		57		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		57		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1		Inc.
	2		36		2		36		2		57		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		57		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		57		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36 ²⁸⁷⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2		4		2				2		
	3		36		3		4		3				3		
	4		36		4		46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		36		3		46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		36		4		46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmal, Joseph G.

Certificate No.

254 496

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 12 Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jan 1 1922	Mar 13 1923		
				Med July 31 1925	Report AUG 13 1925
				Remarks: ch + letter =	

NAME: *Schmal Joseph G* (3-P. A. 1) 28782

Certificate No. *254496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 - GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 12 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Shell W-L foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-19 Aug 08	20 Oct 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	July 7, 1916	Sept 26, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Sept 15, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 30306* Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH G SCHMAL

Certificate No. 254496

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 87	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Joseph G Schmal					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: 2150 3850					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	7 68 ⁵⁵	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID				
					4 70 AUG 4 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmal Josephine* 68665

Certificate No. *287160* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. A. 184 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/2 July 1890</i>	<i>31 March 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/2/11</i>		<i>Hockett & Main Dayton, O.</i>		Bureau not. filed: <i>6/13/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>720</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmalbruck Charles C.*

Certificate No. *915,884* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co I - 1 reg 16*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 29 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 9/08</i>		Bureau notified: APR 10 1908					
Remarks: <i>Also let trans with drop card 4/10/08</i>							
<i>Apr. 9 08</i> <i>July 6-1920</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>payable to widow. Mathias</i>				Home: JUL 12 1920 6-681			

NAME: <i>Josephine Schmal</i>					Certificate No. <i>68665</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>1/25/11 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>14</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>15 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Charles C. Schmalbruck</i>					Certificate No. <i>915884</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9/24 34/3</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Schmalbruck Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prio Troop I, 1st N.J. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 25-1918</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JUL 12 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Schmalbruck, Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *889984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles C*

Service: *Pt Troop I 1st N J Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 2, 1924*

Reported: *AUG 8 1924*

Remarks: _____

Payable to: *8/2 1924 P Adele Steffens 9-30-24*

NAME:

Mathilde Schmalbruck

Certificate No.

889984

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>7/19 483</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID											
AUG. 4, 1922											

6-551

NAME

MATHILDE SCHMALBRUCK

Certificate No.

889984

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCEL

8-29

*Let Ru
3-1981
8/6*

NAME: Schmale Charles (3-P. A. 1.) 195 343

Certificate No. 1044,687 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. 6, 11" Pa. Cav.

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 29/08	Feb. 29/08				
"	16	May 24/12	Nov 16/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1915 Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1915** Check No. 8432808 Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: Schmale Henry (3-P. A. 1.) 31365

Certificate No. 67/208 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. F. 153 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 March 1907	14 Jan 1908				
Reis	15	21 May 1912	26 Sept 1912				

Fees: Died 1/19 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 23 1914
 payable to widow Christine Schmale

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: Hatulos

Died: 1/19/14 Bureau notified: 2 1914 Ill

Remarks: Hatulos
Ill

Former Roll No. 32-524 Home: **DEC 2 1914** 6-691

NAME: *Schmale William D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 19... (3-P. A. 1.) 3241

Certificate No. *376926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. 6 11" Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 28/90	Aug 13/91	25		JUN 10 1912	
REISSUE	16	May 25/12	Jan. 2/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Apr 5, 1916	Aug 2, 1916				
Fees:	<i>24. Apr 5, 1921</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Schmale Wilmina* (3-P. A. 2.) 1792

Certificate No. *544661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Corporal*

Service: *Pt. 2 167 Pa. 2 m*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sent 30-1002</i>	<i>Dec 15-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 4, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 458255-7 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William D. Schmale</i>										ACT OF MARCH 1, 1907 <i>376.926</i>													
Last paid to: 3241				Rate: 2.40 <i>2.35</i> 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: 1792 <i>Wilmina Schmale</i>										Certificate No. 544661													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20		Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmalfield, Christian*

Certificate No. *44569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* CIVIL

Service: *PEA 82 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Swd R shoulder, back and severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 22</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 90</i>	<i>30 June 91</i>	<i>Orig 27</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>Acid 27</i>			<i>27 June 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Widow Augusta*

Died: *May 28 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1913* *Off 4/23/13 filed May 9/13*

Remarks: *Check No 818623 dated Apr 4/13 canceled.* *CPD.*
com card of _____
as to death _____

Former Roll No. *27648* Home: _____ 6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmalfield, Anna C*

Certificate No. *570895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *PE 82 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1902</i>	<i>16 Apr 1904</i>			

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 1913* Bureau notified: *May 9 1913* *com card of _____*
as to death _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *23484* 6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Schmalfeld</i> 6843 Certificate No. <i>44569</i>																							
Last paid to: Rate <i>2727</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna C Schmalfield</i> 10658 Certificate No. <i>570895</i>																							
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Schmalfuss Auguste** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **616265 30** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Rudolph**
 Service **Pt B 45 Wis** 5-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG 4 1920				

Died *Dec-17-1930* *1-29-31*
 Reported **JAN 22 1931**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Schmalfuss, Auguste* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **94821** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *616265* " **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Rudolph*
 Service: *Pri B, 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Oct 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *16200* 6-679
 NOV 3 1918

NAME

AUGUSTE SCHMALFUSS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

616265

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP. 1.

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK
CANCELLED

8-5574

NAME: <i>Auguste Schmalfuss</i>										Certificate No. <i>616265</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	JUL	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	9	36		1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.60		1	4	90
1910.	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmalhoff, Jacob*

Certificate No. *1136906* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D. 42 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1913</i>
				18	12	Jan. 1915	
				21	32	Jan. 1920	
Fees:				<i>30. JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred to:				Bureau notified <i>JAN 20 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 30 1921</i> <i>S. 1081</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmalhoff Kate E* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *792, 141* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Pr. I. 3 Mass Cav and Co 118 Co. 2 72nd Inf. V.R.C*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>Mch 4 15</i>	<i>June 17. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Pro Sec. P. M. Sefton, Atty 2/15</i> <i>Washington D.C.</i> Transferred from: <i>6037 St. N. W. W. GROU</i> Transferred to:						
Died: <i>Mch 29 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- APR 8 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>Washington D.C. 625 Florida Ave. N. E.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 24 1915</i>						
<i>OCT 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Schmalhoff</i>					25496					Certificate No. <i>1136906</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 <i>18 20 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	5	50.20	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	23	67.60		3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	13	36		4	5			4	4	54		4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1					
	2	9			2	✓			2	4	54		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	5			3	✓			3	4	54		3	4	172		3			3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2	36.27	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1					
	2	5			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	2			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Kate E. Schmalhoff</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>792.141</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 <i>25</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2	2	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	5			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmalhorst, Sarah L.*

Certificate No. *503894* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schmalhorst, Henry P.*

Service: *Sgt Co. 7 9th Mo. Inf. 10th Mo. Div.*

ISSUES. | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Dec. 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 9-1916* | **Bureau notified:** *NOV 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2774115 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1556* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Schmaling, Charles*

Certificate No. *925 156* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service *Pt C 49 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability

6-9571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		WH 7/2/24		

Died: *Aug. 16, 1924* | **37** | **Reported:** *AUG 29 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Schmalzig Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *925156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pl. Co 49th Mo. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Aug 1900	4 Feb. 1902	Inc.	19	Jan 22, 1916	May 4, 1917
					22 ⁵⁰	Jan 22, 1921	H.
		15⁵⁰ 29 May 1912	3 ⁷⁰ Feb 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Transferred from . . .			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 5 AUG 23 1921			
Remarks: <i>2213436</i>							
JOB 158 DATED 8/12/21 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS 8-30-21							
Former Roll No. <i>744</i>				Home: <i>W.H. 8/2/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Schmalzig Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *6721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Sgt. Co H. 1 Miss Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>10 Jan. 1890.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>64.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Charles Schmaling* Certificate No. *925156*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 15.50 19.32 50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 11 150 WH	1927. 1 1 150 WH
1907. 2 2 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 2 2 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 2 2 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 9 50 WH	1927. 2 2 150 WH
1907. 3 3 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 3 3 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 9 50 WH	1927. 3 3 150 WH
1907. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 8 50 WH	1927. 4 4 150 WH
1908. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 10 50 WH	1928. 1 1 150 WH
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 8 50 WH	1928. 2 2 150 WH
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 10 50 WH	1928. 3 3 150 WH
1908. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo	1928. 4 4 150 WH
1909. 1 1 28 ⁵⁰	1913. 1 1 28 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1924. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 150 WH
1909. 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2	1917. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 150 WH	1929. 2 2 150 WH
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 231 ⁵⁰ WH	1925. 3 3 150 WH	1929. 3 3 150 WH
1909. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1913. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 14 150 WH	1925. 4 4 150 WH	1929. 4 4 150 WH
1910. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 9 150 WH	1926. 1 1 150 WH	1930. 1 1 150 WH
1910. 2 2 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 2 2 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 9 150 WH	1926. 2 2 150 WH	1930. 2 2 150 WH
1910. 3 3 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 3 3 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3 150 WH	1930. 3 3 150 WH
1910. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 96	1926. 4 4 150 WH	1930. 4 4 150 WH

NAME: *Elizabeth Schmaling* Certificate No. *6721*

Last paid to: *Rate: 42 30* Remarks: *WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 38	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 12 36	1911. 3 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 38	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 38	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 19 36	1912. 3 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 91	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 6 14 36 ⁸³	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 7 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 38	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922

D 1/29

NAME Schmall, George E.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 883,022

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. K 5 N. Y. V. H. A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JAN 12 1924
				Remarks: Medical Div			

NAME: Schmall, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 883,022 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pt. K 5 N. Y. V. H. A.
 Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	8	18 Apr 1906	17 May 1906	Sup			
Inc	13	3 Jul 1907	5 Oct 1907	Res	12	0 Aug 1909	1 Sept 1909
Sup	15	15 Feb 1907	17 Dec 1909	15^{SP}	20	20 Mar 1912	17 Dec 1912
From: W. Conrad & Co				Inc	18	July 25 1913	JAN 15 1914
Transferred from: N. Y.				Inc	2	July 25 1917	
Died:				Tr	50	July 25 1922	
Bureau notified:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Remarks:				40 Jul 25. 1919			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **GEORGE E. SCHMALL,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

883022

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: <i>Schmall George E. Schmall</i>		Certificate No. <i>883022</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Schmall</i>		Rate: <i>10 12 15 20 25 30 40 50</i>								
		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	5 74	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 100	
1907. 2	5 34	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	
1907. 3	6 30	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	Jan 13	12 4 50	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8 51 63	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo	
1909. 1	1/2	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	
1909. 4	6 33 67	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	5 67 80	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	3 46 50	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 94 80	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

Schmall, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **683800** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Valentine**

Service: **Mus. 26. 17. US I**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 17 6 Nov 1908	18 June 1909			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: no atty						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		108		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmall, Stephen

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **412474** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 7 Minn**

Disability: **1 21**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4 1926			

6-6572

Died: **Jan 13 1929** Reported: **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: **ck Letter 2/4/29**

AP 5 -

Accrued order dated **MAY 27 1929**

payable to widow **Y. Magdalena Schmall, Marbato Minn**

NAME:

Margaret Schmall

Certificate No.

683.800

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~85~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60
1907. 2		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	86	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	88	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30
1908. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30
1908. 2		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30
1908. 3		1911. 3 9		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	85.50	1923. 3 4	
1908. 4		1911. 4 8		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	
1909. 2	59.20	1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 4	
1909. 3	8 36	1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3 4	
1909. 4	11	1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4	
1910. 1	8	1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	74.13	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	
1910. 2	5	1911. 2 4	36	1915. 2 4	75	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 4	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3 4	36	1915. 3 4	75	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3 4	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4 4	75	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME

STEPHEN SCHMALL.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

412474

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 2167		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

DEAD

NAME: *Schmall Stephen* 35974 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412474* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri. F. 7th Minn.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 4-1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>	Reis	25	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	
Inc		<i>9 Feb 1911</i>			30	<i>Feb. 6, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1913</i>
					40	<i>Feb 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>62067</i> Act June 27-'90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmaller Anna* 21 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *76.806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles ^{alias} John Norman* DEAD

Service: *P. I 87240*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 23 1865</i>	<i>June 25 1866</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>New York Nov 27 1899</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 12-1913</i> PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>96</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Stephen Schmall</i>				Certificate No. <i>412.474</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>to</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30-50</i>																				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
1907.	1			1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1				
	2			2	11	41.50		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				
	3			3	18	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3				
	4			4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4				
1908.	1			1	5	45		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1				
	2			2	5	45		2	5	84.67		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				
	3			3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				
	4			4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4			4				
1909.	1			1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4			1				
	2			2		101.67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4			2				
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4			3				
	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4			4				
1910.	1			1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4			1				
	2			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4			2				
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4			3				
	4			4	4	75		4		128		4	4	150		4	4			4				

NAME: <i>21 Anna Schmaller</i>				Certificate No. <i>76.806</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2			2	5	36		2				2				2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
	4			4	6	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1				1				1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2				2				2				2			
	3			3	19	36		3				3				3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1				1				1				1			
	2			2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4	10	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: SCHMALLHOF, WILLIAM L.

Certificate No. 89055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Co. I. 3^d Mass. Vol. Cav and 118 Co 2^d Battn V. R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 12		MAR 5 1907	OCT 18 1907	INCREASE 25		May 30, 1912	APR 8 1913
REISSUE 19		MAY 15 1912	JUN 5 1912	30		May 30, 1917	

Fees:

675 Fla Ave N E
Washington D C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Died Feb 24 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 17 1915 625 Florida Ave N E.
payable to widow Kate E. Schmalhoff Washington D. C.
Former Roll No. Civil War. JUN 24 1915 ORIGINAL Difference in name no bar to payment 681

NAME: Schmalhoff, William L.
Certificate No. 89055
ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. I. 3. Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability: G. S. W. L. hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	18 Sep. 1895.	10 Dec. 1895.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 11,785

Home:

NAME: WILLIAM L. SCHMALLHOF Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 89055										
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907					Rate: 25										
Remarks: CK. 7706708 Cancelled															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		10/30 1123	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		6 36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		5	1912.	2		76 4 36 403	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		
1908.	3		8	1912.	3		4 37	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		7	1912.	4		4	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		Inc	1921.	2		
1909.	3		11	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		10	1913.	4		4 75	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		7	1914.	3		4 75	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 75	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: William L. Schmallyhof					Certificate No. 89055										
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906					Rate: 10										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		7	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		5	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.															
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Schmalstick Margaret*
 Certificate No. *39062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*
 Service: *Pt A. 9 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 '86</i>	<i>10 May 67</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *11/20/13* Bureau notified: *12/15/13*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schmaltz Annia E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Certificate No. *366412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S*
 Service: *Pt m. 2 Pa. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 28-1890</i>	<i>Mar 14-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* 6-679

NAME: *184 Margaret Schmalstich* Certificate No. *39062*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 7 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 Next	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14 36 ✓	1914. 2 GROUP 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *131 Anna E. Schmalz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *366412*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *PAID APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48 13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmaltz Frances M*

Certificate No. *250528* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank H*

Service: *P 944 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 88</i>	<i>10 Jan 89</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Bureau notified: <i>27 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3393709 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14674</i>						

6-579
OCT 5 1916

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schmaltz, George** | **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1,262 965** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co.M. 4th New Jersey Inf.** | Act of ~~May 1, 1926~~

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50	18	May 1, 1925				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1924</i>	<i>April 16, 1925</i>		<i>11/9/27</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1925</i>				
Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED				APR 22 1929 APR 29 1929 Reported		

6-572

NAME: <i>Frances M. Schmaltz</i>		4349		Certificate No. <i>250528</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 L	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1922. 4	

NAME	George Schmaltz		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1,262 965		June 5, 1920	
Fees	1920. Byington & Wilson		Act of May 1, 1920	
	423-25			
RATE--	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY			4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4
MARCH			4	4
APRIL			4	4
MAY			4	4
JUNE			4	4
JULY			4	4
AUGUST			4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4
OCTOBER			4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4
DECEMBER			4	4

PAYEE LENA E. SCHMALTZ FILE No. WC-922969

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>cs will be retained by</i> FINAL ADJ. ACCTS SECTION <i>R636</i>		
<i>6-14-41</i> <i>called for audit</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schmaltz Louis (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 763044 ARMY MINORS. Law Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Port. B. 1st La. Cav.

Guardian: Blain

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	29 May 1905	15 Aug 1913	Clementine C. Schmaltz Kenny	29 May 1905	12 May 1906

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: _____

Remarks: Pay Clementine C. Schmaltz, Kenny. Limit - \$114⁶⁷ 10 fee,
3114 Cleveland Ave. N.O., La.
dat - 3106 " "

Former Roll **SEP 10 1913**

6-678

NAME: *Schmalz Anna* (3-P. A. 2) 65013

Certificate No. *497403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *Pri E. 4th O. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 th May 1900	4 Aug. 1900			
Increase to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9-19-10 P.M. Inti. O.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>89</i>						

6-679

NAME **Schmalz Augusta** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **321173** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Leopold Schinalz alias Smalley**

Service **Pt C 8 U S V V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>Nov. 21, 1930.</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 13 1931</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Anna Schmalz*

65005

Certificate No. *497403*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **8 12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1 <i>9 24</i>	1	1	1	1	1	
2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	
3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1 <i>12 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1	
2 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	DECEASED				1929. 2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	
1 <i>9 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1	
2 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME

AUGUSTA SCHMALZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

321173

GROUP 1,

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6-574

NAME: *Schinalz Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Leopold Schinalz alias Smalley*

Service: *P. Co 8 U. S. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>1 Feb 01</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Schmalz Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *289*

Certificate No. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *misc Band 9 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 18-1908	Jan 11-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *170*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
Augusta Schmalz						371173	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		25 30					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75
3	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50
4	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1 08 21	21	1 4	36	1 4	90
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90
3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90
4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90
1910. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90
2		2 4 36	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3		3 4 36	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
4		4 4		4 4	75	4 4	90

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
289 Batharrie Schmalz						672308	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	30	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 20	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90
4		4 4	36	4 4	64.87	4 4	90
1910. 1	9.36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
4	10	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90

NAME

CATHERINE SCHMALZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

888587

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Catherine Schmalz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

888587

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	6/8 41 33	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALLIANCE 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmalz, Christian

Certificate No.

640817

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 La V Inf & B 1 N O La V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 23, 1925	Aug. 5, 1925		

Died: *Jan 5 1929* | Reported JAN 12 1929
 Remarks: *chm to P. A. 1.*

AUG 18 1925

NAME

Schmalz, Christian

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

640817

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt Co G, 1st La Vol Inf was Co B, 1st NO La Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 2	27	Jan 1907	13 Feb 1908	INCREASE	25	June 15-1915	Nov. 19-1915
"	19	May 1912	7 Jan. 1913		30	June 15-1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Abita Springs, La.</i>							
<i>37B</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHMALZ,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 640817

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	--50--	-50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

ACT MAY 11 1912
640817

NAME: *Christian Schmalz*

Last paid to: *8-4 July 1908* Date: *19: 25 40* 50

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 263	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	3 10 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	4 11 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 57 2780	4 4 120	1 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 15 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 14	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 INC. 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Schmalz Christine* (3-P. A. 2) 94905

Certificate No. *609066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A. 11 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 May 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/14* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16351* 6-679

NAME: *Schmalz Ernest alias Ernest Sutter 148* (3-P. A. 1.) 836

Certificate No. *1060.359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 18 16" + 18.20" Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Feb. 27/07	July 23/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
16	16	June 1/12					
20		June 26/13	Mch 20/13				
24		June 26/18					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1920**

Remarks: *20 died 2/17 1920 Accepted order dated MAY 21 1920..*
Payable to widow. Catherine

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 7 1920** 6-681

NAME: <i>Christine Schmalz</i>				Certificate No. <i>609066</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	22 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>148 Ernest Schmalz</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>1,060,359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>836</i>				Rate: <i>12; #. 20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>Sutter</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 40 ⁴⁷	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	6/18 16 ³³	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36 ³²⁴⁰	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	5 53.27	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	INC. 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2 1/5

NAME:

Schmalz Frank C

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1177582

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Apprentice Seaman U.S. Constellation

Disability:

Double flat foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Nov 17-1914	May 18-1916				

Fees:

R. M. Defton

\$ 25.00 6/16

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/26

9-577

NAME: *Schmalz, Gottlieb, No. 1* 79 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836.024.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Musc. Band, 9" Pa. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch 4/07</i>	<i>Sept. 20/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>2/17/08 - C.P.</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>from ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmalz John* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389149.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. 8.3 Incl* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart, Chro Diarr Res Dis Stone and Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Mch 94	<i>17 May 94</i>			13 Mch 13	<i>13 Mch 13</i>
		18 June 12		REISSUE	36	<i>Mch 3-1915</i>	<i>Mch 31-1915</i>
		13 Jan 13					W
Fees: <i>Sept 4 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 17-1917</i>				Transferred to: <i>3</i>			
Transferred from: <i>widow Rosina</i>				Died: <i>9/14/16</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 - 1916</i>			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 29910</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>79 Gottlieb Schmalz, no. 1</u> Certificate No. <u>836,024</u>																							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>20:</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	GROUP 2	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>1 1/2 40-</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>7 00</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<u>8 60</u>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>20 933</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>John Schmalz</u> SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. <u>389149</u>																							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>36</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<u>7 51</u>	1915.		1	<u>4 72</u>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<u>6 51</u>			2	<u>5 96⁴⁰</u>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<u>7 51</u>			3	<u>4 108</u>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<u>7 51</u>			4	<u>4 108</u>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<u>7 51</u>	1916.		1	<u>4 108</u>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<u>7 51</u>			2	<u>4 108</u>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<u>7 51</u>			3	<u>4 108</u>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<u>7 51</u>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<u>4 72</u>	1917.		1	<u>8 49²⁰</u>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<u>4 72</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<u>4</u>			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4				4	<u>4 72</u>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<u>4 72</u>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<u>4 72</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<u>4 72</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<u>4 72</u>			4				4				4				4	

NAME Schmalz, Minnie B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW²⁾

Certificate No. 868 708

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Henry C

Service Pt K 202 N Y Inf

GROUP 1

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 20, 1919	George W		June 26/27
Inc.	20	June 4, 1920		Elinor M		Nov. 9/29
				Minyon A		Jan. 16/32
Died		Nov. 13, 1928				
Reported		DEC 12 1928				

Remarks: Minors Orig. 1632352 - Feb 14, 1929 - includes accrued on Widows ctf. 868,708.

NAME: Schmalz Minnie B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

868708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Henry C

Service:

Pt K 202 N Y Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	July 31, 1918	May 20 - 1919	Henry C	July 31, 1918	Jan 10 1919
		September 1, 1922.		George W.		Oct 31 1920
				Elinor M.		June 26 1927
				Minyon A.		Nov 9 1929
						Jan 16 1932

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1919

6-679

NAME MINNIE B SCHMALZ
 Certificate No.
 Fee 868708

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
 Act of Sept. 1, 1922.

GROUP 1

RATE-	20+12	32	32	32 48	42							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 48 4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	9 32	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	8 32	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	11 32	4	4	4	4 48	4 54 60						
JULY	10 32	4	4	4	4 48	4 54 60						
AUGUST	15 32	4	4	4	4	4 42						
SEPTEMBER	B-4 32	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Minnie B Schmalz* Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 868708

Last paid to: *12-8-20+12* Rate: *20+12* Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>7 Fee</i>	1923. 1	<i>10 14 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>6/16 173 40</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 19 33 40</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 32</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 11 32</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>9 32</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>20 60</i>	1924. 2	<i>10 32</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>14 60</i>	1924. 3	<i>9 32</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>10 55 87</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8 54</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>11 54</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>11 54</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>12 54</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 54</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>13 54</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME ROSINA SCHMALZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

819892

Fees

ACT 8 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	4	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	4	4 30	4 30									

CANCELLED
CANCELLED

3-107
D 5/12

NAME: *Rosina Schmalz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 819892

Last paid to: Rate: 20. 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 6 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 14 60	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 60	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	3 4 60	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	4 4 64.67	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 75	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 75	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	
				1926. 4 4		
				GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Schmalzigan, Lena* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.** ~~113575~~

Certificate No. *238,483* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt E. 183 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Mch 1885</i>	<i>19 Nov 1887</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>Oct 3-1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1918**

Remarks: **Check No. 6298528 Dated *Feb 18* Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *604* **OCT 12 1916** 6-679

NAME *Schmalzla, Emma* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *372872* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt D 2 Iowa V Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 24 1911</i>			

Died: *Aug 2, 1929*

Reported: **AUG 23 1929**

Remarks: *Bond \$2000*
William S. Schmelzla EV to G A O Feb 1912

NAME: <i>Lina Schmalzigan</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW 113595 Certificate No. <i>238483</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>1 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>5 52 27</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME *Emma Schmalzla* Certificate No. *372 872* Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2
William S. Schmalzla-Gdn

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>30 14 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>13 31</i>	<i>17 30</i>						
FEBRUARY			<i>15 30 11 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>					
MARCH	<i>19- 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>						
APRIL	<i>14 30</i>	<i>30 10 30</i>	<i>30 10 30</i>	<i>30 10 30</i>	<i>30 10 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>						
MAY	<i>10- 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>						
JUNE	<i>11- 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>10 30</i>	<i>10 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>						
JULY	<i>12- 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>						
AUGUST	<i>80 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>19 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>10 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>18 30</i>	<i>30 13 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>13 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>13 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>							

Let. to Rec 1/22

NAME: *Schmalzla Emma* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *372,872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Redacted]*

Name of Soldier: *Schmalzla, Charles.*

Service: *Ct. Co. 2 Iowa V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908			
			<i>24 June 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		The 30 May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>William S. Schmelzla</i>				<i>Ct. filed Feb 1919</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>512</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmalzli, Christine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *319,741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Geo. Schmalzli*

Service: *Art Co M. 11 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 April 1891	7 Jan 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 13 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1912 3-1081</i>				
Remarks: <i>E. E. Now</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13082</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Schmalzka</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>372.872</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8/4/20</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>29</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 16 30</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>13 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 12 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9/9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>11 16 30</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	<i>15 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 14 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>14 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3	<i>25 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>16 40 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>12/11</i>	1912. 4	<i>15</i>	1916. 4	<i>24 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>12 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>13 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>9/11 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>13 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>23 48 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>18 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>19 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>11 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>15 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>20 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>17 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>16 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>17 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922				

NAME: <i>Christine Schmalzli</i>					Certificate No. <i>319741</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>4</i>	1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	<i>5</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>4</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1	DEAD.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Schmalzried John F* 32228 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~

Service: *Pri 16 Batty Ind L.A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Nov 1891	29 Jan 1892	Inc 25		15 Nov 1912	
Reis 19	23	May 1912	5 Dec 1912	30		15 Nov 1917	19 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 50 Nov 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Feb 21 1921 MAR 18 1921*

Died: Bureau notified: *North-Platte*

Remarks: *504-*

Former Roll No. *33119* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmalzried Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John Schmalzried* ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.

Service: *Pvt. N. 22" Ind. V.L. and 1" Batty Ind. V.L.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 May 1891</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *8869* 6-679

NAME: <i>John F Schmalzried</i>				Certificate No. <i>710460</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#2 19 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 144
	2			2	7		2	4 75		2	4 120		10	4 72
	3			3	11		3	4 75		3	4 120		11	4 72
	4			4	7		4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4 72
	1			1	9		1	4 75		1	4 120		13	4 72
1908.	2		1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 72
	3			3	9		3	4 75		3	4 141		3	4 72
	4	8 36		4	7		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 72
	1	7 36		1	4		1	4 75		1	4 150		1	4 72
1909.	2		1913.	2	24	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3			3	15-4580		3	4 75		3	4 216		3	
	4	8		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 216		4	
	1	7		1	4 75		1	4 75		1	4 216		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 216	1926.	2	
	3	8		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4	11		4	4 75		4	4 128		4	4 216		4	

NAME: <i>Mary A Schmalzried</i>				Certificate No. <i>321857</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#2 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 80
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 80
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 80
	1			1	6 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		13	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	8 36		1	36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: *Schmalgriedt Caroline* 18.303. (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685 367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Christian* 24.005.

Service: *W. G. 69 Pa. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>G.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May '09</i>	<i>14 July '09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0* 6-679

NAME: *Schmalgriedt Christian Dew* 19669 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50228* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. G. 1st Pa. Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *Loss of right arm as result of wound received in service of country*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2 Mar. 03</i>	<i>6 May 03</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>14 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2-20-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22423* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Caroline Schmalgriedt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *685.367*
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: *P* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75 50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>no fee</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>4 42 80</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.23	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 76	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Christian Schmalgriedt* Certificate No. *51227*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>65</i>	1913. 1 <i>DETROIT</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>May 9 - 09</i>	1913. 2 <i>PAID 3</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>3 25 10 00</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>Ed Caroline - Mid.</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Schman, Mary

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

700.226

ARMY WIDOW.

Dead

70.503

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

P. H. 21 O. H. 2

REISSUE. ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/14 Feb 1910	13 Apr 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 9, 1914

Bureau notified:

March 24 1914 Check # 4600328 dated March 14 1914

Quoted

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Mary Schmanck

Certificate No.

70.503

700.226

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	1/26	8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

Frederick Schmarloff

(8-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,252,299

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
Orig	17	May 27, 1924	Oct. 10, 1924				
Inc	30	Jan 28, 1925	Feb 25, 1925				
Inc.	50	Nov. 23, 1925	March 16, 1926.				
Inc.	72	June 21, 1926	July 1, 1926				
		APR 22 1930		Died Dec 24 1929			
		Joyce Schmarloff		317 Rodney St., Apt 8, Brooklyn N.Y.			
				<p>mt mt mt 12/24/24 5/17/25 5/15/27</p> <p>Dec 24 1929 Reported JAN 14 1930</p> <p>Remarks: to Misc. OCT 23 1925</p> <p>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 28 1925</p> <p>TO SECT. I. NOV - 1 1926</p> <p>to Misc. MAR 2 - 1927</p> <p>X-CHECK CANCELLED TO SECT. I. JUN - 1 1927</p> <p>FEB 28 1925</p>			

NAME Frederick Schmarloff

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1,252,299

Fees No Fee

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72 50	72							
JANUARY			4	4	72 MTH	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			7 MTH	4	5 MTH	4	4					
MARCH			32.60	4	8-72	4	4					
APRIL			6 MTH	4	8-30	4	4					
MAY			5 MTH	4	50	4	4	21-50	TO DATE OF DEATH			
JUNE			8 MTH	4	8 MTH	4	4					
JULY			6 MTH	4	7 MTH	4	4					
AUGUST			6 MTH	4	81-5	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			8 MTH	4	72-6	4	4					
OCTOBER		15-71	6 MTH	4	8-72	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4 17	30	4	6 MTH	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	6	4	4	4					

NAME: *Schmauch, Adam* (3-P. A. 1) *HH 53*

Certificate No. *697.774.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. D * R. 198' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 18/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Oct. 21/10</i>	<i>Oct. 31/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/31/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

SCHMAUCH, ANDREW

Certificate No. **647 401** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt & 1 Sgt A 30 0 Inf** | **MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1 1920			

Died *Aug 26. 1923* | Reported **SEP 7 1923**

Remarks *Ob h. -*

NAME: <u>44 Adam Schmauch</u>			Certificate No. <u>697,774</u>												
Last paid to: <u>53</u>			Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>												
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/11	7.45		2	8	60		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	47.7		4				4				4		

NAME **ANDREW SCHMAUCH**

Certificate No. **647401**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

GROUP 2

RATE— **60**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4	60									
MAY		4	60									
JUNE		4	60									
JULY		4	60									
AUGUST		4	60									
SEPTEMBER		4	60									
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-5571

CANCELLED

NAME: *Schmanich, Andrew* → MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL, (2-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *647.401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt + 1 Sgt. A, 30 Ohio Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 9 1907	6 Aug 1907	Inc	30	May 30 1916	<i>July 5, 1916</i>
Reis	15	Feb 19 11	21 June 1911	Reis	40	June 26, 1916	<i>Sept. 28, 1916</i>
Reis	25	May 19 12	Oct 1912		50	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					60	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H21 E. Central ✓
Ashland Ky 1916
 Former Roll No. *32057 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Schmauder, Andrew* 188. (2-P. A. 1.)
 167
 Certificate No. *874.236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pt. 1850 Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 10 11	<i>Jan. 6/08.</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Jan 1, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>
REISSUE	15	Mar 13 11	<i>Mar 28/11.</i>				
REISSUE	25	May 28 1912	<i>Jan 20-1913</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* Check No. *3516816* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Andrew Schmauch

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

647401

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1907

Rate:

12-15-30 3840

Remarks:

50 60

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	4 60	1927. 2	
1907. 3	75 27 47	1911. 3	10 41 20	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	4 60	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 60	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 60	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 60	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181 B	1924. 3	4 60	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	18 75	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180	1924. 4	4 60	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1	4 60	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 180	1925. 2	4 60	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 180	1925. 3	4 60	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 180	1925. 4	4 60	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 1	4 60	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180	1926. 2	4 60	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 138	1922. 3	4 180	1926. 3	4 60	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4	4 180	1926. 4	4 60	1930. 4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1921

NAME:

188

Andrew Schmauder

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

874,236

Last paid to:

167

Rate:

12-15-30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 41 10	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/2 28 40	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 69 70	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Schmauck Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

328.470

Certificate No.

965 585

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr 21 0 v 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Kols.	12	12 mch 07	6 nov 07				
	15	11 Sept 07					

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

12 13 07

Bureau Certified FEB 28 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1654-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry Schmauck*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *965,585*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks: *328.470*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 75 11</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 45</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>19 50</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>Widow, R1 Ottawa, O.</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Died 12 Jan 1908. Mary Schmauck wid

GROUP 3

NAME:

SCHMAUSS, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

1174,186

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Seaman United States Navy

Disability:

Phlebitis of left leg, result of operation for appendicitis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct. 1, 1913	25 May 1914.				

Fees:

\$25 N. H. Robbins, Atty. JUN 26 1914

Transferred from:

Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 6 - 1914

NAME:

WILLIAM SCHMAUSS,

1174.186

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 48	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2	4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 3	4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1	4 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72	1924. 2	4 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	4 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 72	1924. 4	4 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1	4 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2	4 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3	4 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1	4 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	BY 26 146.40	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2	4 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 72	1926. 3	4 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 72	1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4	
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schmausz Barbara* (3-P. A. L.) 65365

Certificate No. *301064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pri. E. 63" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 22</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>	<i>2" Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140*
OCT 31 1916

6-879

NAME: *Schmeal Louis* (3-P. A. L.) 33 2386

Certificate No. *750.562* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. H. 99" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 13/07.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 23/09</i>	<i>Dec. 8/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15(3) 10-P.M.* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-6-1

NAME:

Barbara Schmauer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

65363

301064

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 : 25 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 10 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

33

Louis Schmeal

Certificate No.

750562

Last paid to:

2386

Rate:

12:15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/11 9.70	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	5/2 27-	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 43.10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes on the table:

- Mid 3-27-10
- George L. Schmeal
- 4-24-12.
- GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmeerer, Conrad B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

909471

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 51 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died *May 5, 1928* Reported **JUN 14 1928**
 Remarks: *CR*

NAME:

Schmeerer, Conrad B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

540

Certificate No.

909,471

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. C, 51 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	Dec. 11/08	Dec. 29/08	Inc. to	20	Dec. 10, 1916	June 3-1913
"	14	May 16/12	June 28/12	24	24	Dec. 10, 1921	
Fees:				30-JUN 10 1918			
				35-Dec. 10-1918			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Regl No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

CONRAD B SCHMEARER

909471

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	← 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: 122 Conrad B. Schmearer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 909471

Last paid to: 540 Rate: 2: # 20 30 35 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 38	1911. 1 6 38	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 99.	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 1 105	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 2 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 5 41.20	1912. 3 5 41.20	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 105.50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 5 42	1912. 4 5 42	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 5 33.53	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 5 55.20	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 4 50	1929. 1 4 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 42.60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 5 36	1913. 3 4 42	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 78	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME MARY A SCHMEARER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 333686

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 1268

Mary A Schmearer

Act of MAY 1 1920
Certificate No. 333686

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

PAID APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 19 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME: Schmechel, Sey (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268506 **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri, F3 U. S. Art.

Disability: Chr. rheumatism, and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	23	Aug. 1904	28 Oct., 1904				
Inc 17	23	Sept. 1908	5 Nov. 1908				

Fees: 2.00 J. L. Abelung, atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 30 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **SCHMECK, ALBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **354110** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Batty. M, 5" U. S. Art.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		21 Oct. 1887	21 Apr. 1887				
Inc		21 Mar. 1888	15 May, 1888	REISSUE	30	MAY 15 1912	MAY 29 1912
Addl		6 Mar. 1901	9 June, 1902				
Reis	15	26 Feb. 1907	29 May, 1907				
Fees:							
Inc	20	3 Jan. 1911	24 Jan. 1911				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1911. Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan. 9 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1917 Chief Clerk U.S.A.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: D. H. 9/23/12

6-681

NAME: <u>Seif Schmechel,</u>				Certificate No. <u>371</u>				Certificate No. <u>268,506</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8-17</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 51	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	51	1924. 2	4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 17	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <u>ALBERT SCHMECK</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>354110</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1911</u>				Rate: <u>30-</u>				Remarks: <u>REG</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 90 USH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 90 US	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8 90 USH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 20 USH	1915. 4	6 90 USH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 60 USH	1916. 1	90 USH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 66 USH	1916. 2	5 90 USH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 20 23	1916. 3	6 90 USH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 D.C. H.	1916. 4	5 90 USH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C. H.	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 D.C. H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 D.C. H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 90 D.C. H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 90 D.C. H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	8 90 USH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8 90 USH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 90 USH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schmeck Albert* (3-P. A. I.) *198 83*

Certificate No. *354,110* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Batty "M", 5" U.S. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>May 29/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Jan. 3/11</i>	<i>Jan. 24/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *D.C. - NOV 28 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-451

NAME: *Schmeck, Amos* (3-P. A. Ia) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1215797* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Muscn. K, 179" Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf. & Pt. & Muscn. F. 50" Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *1 00*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	Jun 2, 1921					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Mar 4, 1927	Apr 26, 1927			<i>Nov 3 1929</i>	Nov 11 1929

Remarks: *1761*

NAME: 198 <i>Albert Schmeck</i>				Certificate No. 354,110																
Last paid to: 83				Rate: 5 20																
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8	50		1				1				1				
	2	1st	680	2	8	60		2				2				2				
	3	8	45	3	7	60		3				3				3				
	4	7	45	4	8	60		4				4				4				
	1		45	1	GROUP 2				1				1				1			
1908.	2		45	2				2				2				2				
	3		45	3				3				3				3				
	4	0	45	4				4				4				4				
	1	8	45	1				1				1				1				
1909.	2	6	45	2				2				2				2				
	3	7	45	3				3				3				3				
	4	9	45	4				4				4				4				
	1	8	45	1				1				1				1				
1910.	2	7	45	2				2				2				2				
	3	9	45	3				3				3				3				
	4	9	45	4				4				4				4				

NAME: AMOS SCHMECK		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926													
Certificate No. 1215797		Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	65		72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	60	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	4	72			

NAME: Schmeck Amos, alias Amerson Schmeck (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215797 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Service: Musc. K 179th Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf. & Pvt. & Musc. F 50th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Jun 2 1921 ^R	Dec 23 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **JAN 5 1923 6-681**

NAME: Schmeck, Christoph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437929 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P E. 44 Ill Sol Inf 4 P 26 12 8 R 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	14 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	16 Nov 1907	9 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:** Com card of April 12 1910 as to health

Died: Mar 24 1910 **Bureau notified:** April 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46281 (291) **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Amos Schmeck				Certificate No. 1215797			
Last paid to: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Christoph Schmeck				Certificate No. 19100			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 1/2 (29) 15 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	5/17 500	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	13 JHT	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	14 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 NT	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	20 SEP	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	18 SEP	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 SEP	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 N.T.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmeck, George A

Certificate No. 716886 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 57 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 1 1910 | Bureau notified: Nov 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47309 (ag) | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmeck Levi F

Certificate No. 592571. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Sgt 9 3 mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>13 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>
<u>Imd 20</u>		<u>29 Feb 1909</u>	<u>23 Aug 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/15 | Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915**

Remarks: * Change in rank on this issue.

8946670, dated 10/4/15, deleted.

Former Roll No. 49536 (ag) | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George H Schmeck</i>				19527				Certificate No. <i>716886</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5/3</i>	<i>8²⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>AME</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>ADW</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	NDB		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	NDB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>18</i>	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>	ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>	N. D. B.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>	N. D. B.	1914.	2		CHICAGO	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		<i>from June 1910</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>now</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi F Schmeck</i>				20437				Certificate No. <i>592571</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12</i> HEO	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/4</i>	<i>4¹⁰</i>		2		<i>7</i> HEO		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	AMF		3		<i>10</i> HEO		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>ABW</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>10</i>	NT		1		<i>18</i> SER		1		<i>90</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	EBS	1912.	2		<i>8</i> NT	1916.	2		GROUP 1	1920.	2		
	3	<i>18</i>	AMF		3		<i>11</i> AM		3				3		
	4		AMF		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>3/4 7/33</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>	NDB	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	AMF		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10/9 55 83</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>	N. D. B.		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>15</i>		1914.	2		<i>90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	HEO		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		N. D. B.		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmeck-Walter C* 3672

Certificate No. *1120478* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pr M 32 Mich 88*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 05</i>	<i>30 Mar 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1350* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmeckel, Amelie*

Certificate No. *296646* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *BCW 1 mo Home Guards*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept 90</i>	<i>8 July 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23383* 6-679

NAME: <i>Walter C Schmeck</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>120.478</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6-</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	9	4 18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	10	4 6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	11	4 6
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	12	4 6
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	1	4 6
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	2	4 6
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	3	4 6
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5	4
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	6	4
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	8	GROUP 3
															TO JUNE 4, 1923

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelie Schmeckel</i>					10618					Certificate No. <i>296646</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 C G.			2				2		
	3				3	15 NDB			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. P.	1914.	1	4 3/6		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12	KEO		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schmeckenbecker, Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *85881* ✓ ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv. Co. C. 79th Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Jan 21-1918</i>	<i>Jan 14-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None -*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 18-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 1 1919 6-879

NAME: *Schmeckenbecker, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *587,935* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Pr. Co. 79th Pa.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mar 3, 1909	<i>June 5, 1909</i>				
"	<i>18</i>	<i>June 17, 12</i>	<i>March 5, 13</i>				
IRON BAND	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr. 30-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1914</i>				

Fees: _____
 Died: *Dec. 28, 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 14, 19*
 payable to widow *Augusta*

Transferred from: *12128 PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 28 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1918** Check No *6047937* Dated *Feb 4, 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *17.* Home: *2/1* 6-891

NAME:

Augusta Schmeckenbecker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

868812

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	13 310. ⁸²	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Charles Schmeckenbecker

Certificate No.

587.935

Last paid to:

344

Rate:

15:18:21

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	^{4/8} 4 45 ²⁴ ³⁰	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 45 ¹⁰	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63 Deal.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	^{SEP} 4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1 45	1914. 3	4 54 ⁹⁴⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	^{2/3/19} 38 ⁵⁰ H	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 1/16

NAME: *Schmedel Hieronymus* (3-P. A. 1.) 35614

Certificate No. *705422* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Capt. Co 2 U S R & M. Inf* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb-4-1913* | **Bureau notified:** *May 13-1913.*

Remarks:

Check No. 13-80 Dated May 4- Canceled May

Former Roll No. *Act 35614* | **Home:** *City 716 E. McCarty*

NAME **Schmehl, Annie E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **819199** | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elias B**

Service **Pt C 167 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 6, 1924*

Reported *JAN 21 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Hieronymus Schmedel						Certificate No. 705422									
LAST PAID FOR: 14 Feb 1920 20.74						REMARKS:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 56 80	1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		4 60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
	1		4 60		1		4 60		1				1		
1908.	2		4 60	1912.	2		4 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
	1		4 60		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		4 60	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		

NAME		ANNIE E SCHMEHL											
Certificate No.		819199											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-105
2-11

NAME: *Schmehl Annie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.19199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elias B.* ACT 1908.

Service: *Priv. C. 167 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>4-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-879*

NAME: *Schmehl, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *428903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **290**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus* **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. E. 151 Pa + 11 Batty mass L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 2-1890</i>	<i>Aug 4-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 16, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63*

6-679

NAME: *Schmehl, Elias D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 122 792

Certificate No. *993.174* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 6167 Ca. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	13	Feb. 19/07	May 9/07	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Feb. 28-1915	May 25-1915
INCREASE	15	Mar. 4/10	Mar. 23/10				
REISSUE	19	May 15/12	June 14/12				

Died: *Apr. 29/16* Accrued order dated *Jan. 4-1917*

payable to widow *Annie S.*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA *m* Transferred to:

9/20/16 - 3-888 Bureau notified: *OCT 7 - 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

DEAD

NAME: *Schmehl, Helen* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~43005~~

Certificate No. *296.084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt B. 1 O.V.L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Mch 1890	2 April 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1187*

NAME: 122 Elias B. Schmehl					Certificate No. 993,174				
Last paid to: 792					Rate: 12:15:19:22 ⁵⁰				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6/3	10-	2 4	45	2 JUN 47	57 ¹²	2		2	
3 6	36	3 5	45	3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4 4	36	4 6	45	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1908. 1	6	1 6	45	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 4	36	2 6	45	2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3 4	36	3 6	55 ⁵³	3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4 5	36	4 5	57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1 4		1 1/30	35 ²⁵	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 5	36	2 4		2		2		2	
3 5	36	3 4		3		3		3	
4 6	36	4 4	57	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1 4	57	1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7	42-	2 4	57	2		2		2	
3 4	45	3 4	57	3		3		3	
4 5	45	4 4	57	4		4		4	

NAME: Helen Schmehl CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 296,084				
Last paid DEC 4 1908					Rate: 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3 15	36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1 4/11	36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3 12	36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4 4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1	15	1 4	36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3 14	36	3 4	36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4 14	36	4		4	4 61 ¹³	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	11	1 4	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	36	2 4	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3 10	36	3 4	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4 13	36	4 4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME: *Schmehl, Jacob D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 28. 1541

Certificate No. *704.386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: *4. 1908 (A.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>71st. 13/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>March. 19/08</i>	<i>March. 30/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/09 - EP.* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmehl John - Insane* (3-P. A. 1.) 335. 830

Certificate No. *577512* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *R-13-07-578* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
William Schmehl
 Appt'd 12 Nov 12 By Probate Court
Cuyahoga Co. Ohio. Bond \$ 600
 Ey. filed with Aud'r *W. H. ...*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>20 Jan 08</i>	<i>8 May 08</i>				
Reis.	25	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **G** 6-681

NAME: 28 <i>Jacob B. Schmehl</i>				Certificate No. 707,386			
Last paid to: 1541				Rate: 12:15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	27 30 ⁸⁰	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 40 ⁵⁰	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	25	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died 17-09-1909
Widow. 18-09-1909
Accrued Order 18-09-1909

NAME: <i>John Schmehl</i>				Certificate No. 577512			
Last paid to: MAR 4-1908				Rate: 15-25			
				Remarks: 335.830			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	10 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	11 45	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died 17-09-1909
Widow. 18-09-1909
Accrued Order 18-09-1909

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmehl, Kate*

Certificate No. *514,023* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schmehl, Leonard*

Service: *1st Co. 114th Ill. Inf. 1st Div. 23rd Inf. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>6 June 1901</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *78* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1913**

Remarks: *1st Co. 114th Ill. Inf. 1st Div. 23rd Inf. Co.*

Former Roll No. *727* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmehl, Louisa R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *757790* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schmehl*

Service: *1st Bn. 107th Chas. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 12, 1913</i>	MAY 2 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10¢ per month commencing 6/27/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 22 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Schmehl</i>				Certificate No. <i>514,023</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	DIED	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Check No. *269,007* Dated **FEB 4 1913** Canceled.
REPORTED JUN 14 1913

6-681

NAME: LOUISA K SCHMEHL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>757790</i>			
Last paid to: 757790				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>27 445.80</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Schmehl, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **398555** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Joel H.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 1st Pa L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	MAY 4, 1920				

Died **Jul 7 1929**

Reported **MAR 22 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Schmehl, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **398555** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **1581**

Name of Soldier: **Joel H.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: **Pt F 1st Pa L A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 3-1892	July 7-1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **52**

6-679

NAME

SARAH SCHMEHL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

398555

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

1581

Sarah Schmehl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

398555

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12.2500

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 70	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	8	1918. 1	4 70	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 30	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 30	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO AUG +, 1929	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Schmehl, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2) **1581A**

Certificate No. **681671** **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob B.**

Service: **Pt. 2. 198 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 May 1-1909	May 18-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 6-1916** Bureau notified: **APR 21 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 641307 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled \$36**

Former Roll No. **225** 6-679

NAME: **Schmehl William I.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202799** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pvt Troop B 4th U S Cav.**

Disability: **injury of nose**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		6 Jan 12 1917	May 3 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 11 1922** 6-681

NAME: 1581.a Sarah Schmehl										Certificate No. 681671					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD EFFECT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4			2			
	3			3	19		36	3	GROUP 2			3			
	4			4	8		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4		36	4				4			

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM I. SCHMEHL										Certificate No. 1202799					
Last paid to:					Rate: 6		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1912.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1913.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1914.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1915.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1916.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1917.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1918.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1919.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1920.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1921.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1922.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1923.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1924.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1925.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1926.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1927.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1928.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1929.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1930.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmehle, Caroline* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *312311* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri - C. 149 Pa vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 Oct 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 22-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmeckling, Mary B.*

Certificate No. *416191* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Schmeckling*

Service: *Sgt Co C 1 Md Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.5</i>	<i>Nov 1894</i>	<i>14 Nov 1895</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13438</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Caroline Schmehle* DEAD Certificate No. *312311*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 102	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 15 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 24 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 24 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary Schmehling* Certificate No. *416191*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6.50	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 DEAD	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SCHMEHR, FRANK M

Certificate No.

8948

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt B 19th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Sept. 22, 1922			
	50	APR 4 1927			

Died *Oct 24, 1929* Reported *NOV 23 1929*

Remarks: *Oct 24 1929 Reimburse order issued JAN 25 1930*
Emily S Master
1235 Feliciana Street
New Orleans
La

NAME: *Schmehr Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *8948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 1, 1917 INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pt. B. 19th U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>March 1, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1918</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>Sept 22-1922</i>	<i>OCT 28 1922</i>				

Fees: *None-*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deed-Sub. payments under Inv. Ctj-464325. R. E.*

NOV 8 1922

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME FRANK M SCHMEHR

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees 8948

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

R
6-35 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Frank M. Schmehr				Certificate No. 8948			
Last paid to: 12-4-18				SPECIAL ACT			
Rate: 30				INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4... 60	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 20 14
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 60
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 60
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

H
4/8/19 63-

NAME: *Schmehrer Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Regt, 19th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Aug 1908	<i>23 April 1891</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sep 1908</i>				

Fees: *\$2 Fee pd J. W. Tallmadge & Co 9/28/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1919**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 8948.*

Former Roll No. *3441* Home:

NAME: *Schneider, Ann Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George Schneider*

Service: *Sgt. 9 83 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>15 July 1893</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURG** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**

Former Roll No. *3541*

NOV 3 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank W. Schmeck</i> Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>464323</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>7 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	<i>W</i>	1911.	1	9	
1907.	2	10	<i>W</i>	1911.	2	8	
1907.	3	17	<i>W</i>	1911.	3	7	
1907.	4	7	<i>W</i>	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	7	<i>W</i>	1912.	1	7	
1908.	2	7	<i>W</i>	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	10	<i>51</i>	1912.	3	7	
1908.	4	10	<i>51</i>	1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4 51	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 51	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 51	
1910.	3	26		1914.	3	4 51	
1910.	4	8		1914.	4	4 51	
1915.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51
1915.	2	4	51	1915.	2	4	51
1915.	3	4	51	1915.	3	4	51
1915.	4	4	51	1915.	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51
1916.	2	4	51	1916.	2	4	51
1916.	3	4	51	1916.	3	4	51
1916.	4	4	51	1916.	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
1917.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	51
1917.	3	4	51	1917.	3	4	51
1917.	4	4	51	1917.	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
1918.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51
1918.	3	4	51	1918.	3	4	51
1918.	4	4	51	1918.	4	4	51
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Ann Maria Schneider</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>375882</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3	14	34	1912.	3	12	
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4	11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	13		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	13		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 36	
1910.	3	14		1914.	3	4 26	
1910.	4	8		1914.	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60
1917.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60
1917.	3	4	60	1917.	3	4	60
1917.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.87	1918.	1	4	74.87
1918.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
1920.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
1920.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	75
1920.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
1921.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	75
1921.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	75
1921.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
1922.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
1922.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
1922.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75
1923.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
1923.	2	4	30	1923.	2	4	30
1923.	3	4	30	1923.	3	4	30
1923.	4	4	30	1923.	4	4	30
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Schmeiser, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1046499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Co F. 51 Ohio Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 2-1913</i>	<i>JUL 22 1913</i>
	<i>14⁵</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 2-1917</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 2-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1913 3-1081*

Remarks: *Natl Sold. Home. Johnson City Tenn.* *525 1/2 3*

Former Roll No. *1913 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *571/08* 6-681

NAME: *Schmeiser, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT June 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *1046499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Co F. 51 Ohio vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Apr 1902</i>	<i>22 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B. 43* Home: *571/08* 6-681

NAME Schmeiske, Carl C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1206925

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926
Law Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Pt C 1 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Jan 6, 1922				
	18	May 31, 1927				
	24	May 31, 1931				
	30	May 31, 1934				
Inc.	15	Nov. 7, 1923	April 24, 1924			
	18	May 31, 1927				
	40	May 31, 1931				
	50	May 31, 1934				
Inc	18	Oct 14 1925	Nov 7 1925			
	30	June 4, 1928				

Remarks: *Re* Reported **JUN 15 1928**
May 29, 1928
 Died *May 23, 1928* Accrued order dated **JUN 3 1929**
 payable to widow *Ida B Schmeiske*
121 Prospect St
Rockville
Conn

NAME: *Schmeiske, Carl C* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1206, 925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Private, Co. C, 1st Conn. Inf.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 31, 1927</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>May 31, 1931</i>					

Fees: *30 May 31, 1934*
No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **CARL C SCHMEISKE**

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1206925**

Fees **\$2 John W Morris** 12-5-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	15 18	30	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED
7/9-20 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Carl C. Schmeiske				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1206925			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36 ^p	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2		Inc	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	8/23 5920	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

5/31/31 Inc 43126 Inc

NAME:

Schmeisser Frank G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

29,493

NAVY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Seaman - U.S.S. Newark.

Disability:

Left inguinal hernia complete.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pay	10 28	Oct 9 1915	July 19 1915				
Pay	30	June 21, 1920	Oct 24, 1920				

By: Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pd 11-14-22

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from

April 5-1923 (37)

APR 30 1923

Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -1 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

119/2-11

6-077

NAME:

Frank G. Schmeiser

WAR WITH SPAIN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *29,493*

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

10 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 30 ✓</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1	<i>18 30 NH</i>	1923.	1	<i>8 30 NH</i>
	2			2	<i>11 30</i>		2	<i>4 30 NH</i>		2	<i>12 30 NH</i>		2	<i>10 7 10 NH</i>
	3			3	<i>11 30</i>		3	<i>4 30 NH</i>		3	<i>9 30 NH</i>		3	<i>14 57 67 NH</i>
	4			4	<i>11 30 ✓</i>		4	<i>13 30 NH</i>		4	<i>12 7 30 NH</i>		4	<i>12 8 30 NH</i>
	1			1	<i>12 30</i>		1	<i>14 30 NH</i>		1	<i>9 30 NH</i>		1	<i>9 30 NH</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>10 30 ✓</i>	1916.	2	<i>28 30 NH</i>	1920.	2	<i>10 30 NH</i>	1924.	2	<i>8 30 NH</i>
	3			3	<i>19 30 ✓</i>		3	<i>13 30 NH</i>		3	<i>13 30 NH</i>		3	<i>8 30 NH</i>
	4			4	<i>15 30 ✓</i>		4	<i>13 30 NH</i>		4	<i>10 30 NH</i>		4	<i>7 30 NH</i>
	1	<i>12 30</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>14 30 NH</i>		1	<i>12 30 NH</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>12 30</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>13 30 NH</i>	1921.	2	<i>10 30 NH</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>12 30</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>30 NH</i>		3	<i>13 30 NH</i>		3	
	4	<i>15 30</i>		4	<i>4 30 ✓</i>		4	<i>13 30 NH</i>		4	<i>12 30 NH</i>		4	
	1	<i>11 30</i>		1	<i>4 30</i>		1	<i>14 30 NH</i>		1	<i>8 30 NH</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>12 30</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 30</i>	1918.	2	<i>13 30 NH</i>	1922.	2	<i>8 30 NH</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>11 30</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3	<i>13 30 NH</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3	
	4	<i>11 30</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>		4	<i>13 30 NH</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Schmeler Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2) 46431

Certificate No. *684487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P B 149 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 apr 09</i>	<i>19 June 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *21 Oct 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43081 Art* 6-679

NAME: Schmelig Augusta (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 809775 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pt Btry D 2 Mo L Art 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 12, 1925*

Reported: *JUL 11 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Schmelig Augusta* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *809775* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Priv. Batty D. 2 Mo. Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 3-1916</i>	<i>June 23-1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *P. S. O'Brien* \$10.00 *7/4/16*
GROUP B

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/28*
 6-679

NAME: *Schmelig Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *894388* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Batty D 2 Mo. V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	1907	25 Jan 1908				
20	24	1911	9 Sept 1911	27		5 June 1912	30 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/16* Bureau notified: *7/14/16*

Remarks:

Died *1/18/16* Accrued order dated *6/23/16* Check No. *9912687* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

payable to widow *Augusta*

Former Roll No. *4081* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmeling, Herman* (3-P. A. I.) 31501

Certificate No. *506941* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P & 18 Misc Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1915**

Remarks: *Omaha Neb*
37 Boulevard St
804 Bancroft St

Former Roll No. *34-564* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schnell, Philippina* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.** 72.430

Certificate No. *574.407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 1, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick B.*

Service: *C. 16 Inapt Battery O & L. 2*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 April '04</i>	<i>15 June '04</i>			
		<i>10 per month from</i>				
		<i>of that date.</i>				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1810*

OCT 16 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Herman Schmeling</i>					Certificate No. <i>506944</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20.30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>FFR 10 1908 25⁰⁰</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11		1 4 90		1		1	
1907. 2		2 11		2 4 90		2		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 90		3		3	
1907. 4		4 11		4 GROUP 1		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>2.24 2.50</i>	1 12		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>18 45</i>	2 126 ^{2.00} ₄₅		2		2		2	
1908. 3	<i>16 45</i>	3 17		3		3		3	
1908. 4	<i>16 45</i>	4 14		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1 2.20 72.33		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	2 4		2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1 4 90		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>15 45</i>	2 4 90		2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	3 4 90		3		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	4 4 90		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Philippina Schmell</i>					Certificate No. <i>574,407</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1		1	
1907. 2		2 36		2 4 36		2		2	
1907. 3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3		3	
1907. 4		4 11 36		4 4 36		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>2.11</i>	1 9 36		1 4 36		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	2 10 36		2 4 36		2		2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	3 10 36		3 4 36		3		3	
1908. 4		4 4 36		4 5 58.93		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1 36		1 4 60		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 4 36		2 4 60		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4 36		3 4 60		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	4 36		4 4 69.67		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	4 4		4 GROUP 3		4		4	

NAME: *Schmelling Frederick* DEAD-REPT'D 53877 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *217.995* ARMY INVALID. JAN 27 1910
 Service: *Pri. H. 25th Wis.*
 Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. heart + asthma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>June 2-1886</i>	<i>July 14-1886</i>				
<i>Wood</i>			<i>11 Feb 10</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *31 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *Jan 31 1909*
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Margaretha* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 27 1910
 Former Roll No. *49870* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Schmelling Margaretha* DEAD-REPT'D 95866 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *696715* ARMY WIDOW. NOV 20 1911
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
 Service: *Pri. St. 25th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Jan. 13, 1910</i>	
<i>Wood</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 fee to John A. Sholts, Sparta, Wis.*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Dec Oct 11-1911*
 Remarks: *Widow* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 20 1911
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Frederick Schmelling</i>					DEAD-REPT'D JAN 27 1910					Certificate No. <i>42870</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>217.95</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>COT 1908</i>				4					4					4						4				4		
1909.		1	<i>6 90</i>		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2	<i>8 90</i>				2					2					2						2				2		
		3	<i>13 90</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>7 90</i>				4					4					4						4				4		
1910.		1	<i>1 1/2 88</i>		1914.		1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>				2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schmelling</i>					DEAD-REPT'D NOV 20 1911					Certificate No. <i>696718</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>- 30</i>				2					2						2				2		
		3					3	<i>8 36</i>				3					3						3				3		
		4					4	<i>- 36</i>				4					4						4				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>8 1/2</i>		1916.		1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	<i>GROUP 1</i>				2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	<i>18 32 40</i>				2					2					2						2				2		
		3	<i>9 36</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>7 36</i>				4					4					4						4				4		

NAME:

Schmelsle, Mary

MOTHER

(3-P. A. S.)

26

Certificate No.

17.828

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

George D. (Holler)

Service:

U. S. M. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Jan 18-1906	Mar 29-1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 8, 1922

Bureau notified

TEB FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

Home:

NAME:

26

Mary Schmelsle

MOTHER

Certificate No.

17.828

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Date:

12 0

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Schmeltzkopf Walter* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163808* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Crip 9 14 US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Rep 18</i>		<i>Sept 13 1920</i>	<i>Aug 3 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1922*

Remarks: *Died 7/22. 1922 Accrued order dated July 18/23*
to widow Katherine Schmeltzkopf
** 7373 Higgins Ave. Chicago, Ills.*

Former Roll No. *39215* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmelts Barbara* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) *46070*

Certificate No. *350484* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Marcus*

Service: *PB 58 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr. 08</i>	<i>4 nov 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141876 Act* *Grandall Ind.* 679

NAME: <i>Walter Schmeltkopf</i>					10649					Certificate No. 7763608						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	
	2				2				2	4	18		1923.	2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18			3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	
	2				2	18	SEN		2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	10	SEN		3	4	18		3	4	18	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	11	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	54	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54	

NAME: <i>Barbara Schmeltz</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. 350484						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			
	2				2				2				1923.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				1924.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	H			3					3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	33		2				1926.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4			

NAME Schmeltz, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 291285

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Valentine

Service Pt. D, 128" Ind. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 28, 1925						
Reported MAR 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Schmeltz Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

291285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Valentine

Service:

Pt D 128 Ind I

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 apr 08	14 may 91			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	June 18-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41926 Act

6-679

NAME

(i-P. A. 1a)

Schmeltz, John
Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

881888

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 136 Pa Inf

Disability

Died Feb. 10, 1929. Check dated
Feb 23, 1929 \$61.²⁰ canceled
by G A.O. (letter dated 7/16/29)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 4, 1925	May 27, 1925			
Inc	90	Oct 22, 1928	Feb 14, 1929			

Disc: Feb. 10, 1929 | Reported MAR 22 1929
Remarks: Letter & due check to D 3/2-29,
JUN 4 1925

NAME: Schmeltz, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt F 136 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	12	15 Mar. 1907	7 Nov. 1907	Rec'd	22 ⁰⁰	29 Jan 1915	12 April 1913
Inc	15	12 July 1911	20 Sept. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rec'd	19	7 June 1912	12 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1889 A. 5

Home:

768 Hazelwood Ave., Pittsburgh 681

NAME **JOHN SCHMELTZ.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

881888

40

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50-	72	96								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME <i>John Schmeltz</i>		Certificate No. <i>881888</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1929</i>		Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: <i>32-50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	8	2	64 58	2	4 96
3		3	10	3	4 67 50	3	4 96
4	11/15 26 53	4	6 44 20	4	4 67 50	4	4 96
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96
2	8	2	8	2	4 67 50	2	4 96
3	13	3	6	3	4 67 50	3	4 133 80
4	15	4	8	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	7	3	39 60	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	7	4	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150
2	4	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	10	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	4 150
				4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: Schmelzter Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 893 304 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John George

Service: Pt H 35 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 20	July 13 1920 May 1 1920	Oct 21 1920			

Died: Apr. 18, 1928

Reported: MAY 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schmelzter Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 893 304 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John George

Service: Priv. 35th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 13-1920	Oct 21-1920			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1920 6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHMELTZER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893304

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4374

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Schmeltzer

Certificate No.

893304

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	131 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	72 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	1/6 21 3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	9 50 1 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	0 7 6	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90 4 4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Schmeltzer, Gustav H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri co (C) capt Henry's mtd Batten Tex vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *17/28/11-* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/20/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmeltzer Jennie*

Certificate No. *823.847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar Schmeltzer* Alias *Joseph Deiley*

Service: *Batty E. 3. N.Y. La.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *John L. Manning \$10.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 - 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Gustav H. Schmeltzer</i>					Certificate No. <i>5486</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>3</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>13</i>	1911.	1	<i>21 24</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 24</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>23 24</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>16 24</i>		4	KNOXVILLE		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>6/24 24</i>		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9/9 24</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>14</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>24 24</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>12 24</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>24 24</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>17 24</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>14 24</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>12 24</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 24</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>16 24</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Jennie Schmeltzer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>823,847</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/26 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4			4	<i>fee</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
	1			1			1	<i>1/26 46</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>4</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Schmeltzer, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 269. 1770

Certificate No. 988.470 ARMY INVALID DEAD

Service: Corp 6, 194 Pa. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	Aug. 6/07				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 6/12	Feb. 16/12				
REISSUE	18	May 15/12	June 10/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 Check No. 8427628 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmeltzer John George* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36515

Certificate No. 559892 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P H 35 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	Feb 07	4 May 07				
Revs	19	1912	OCT 7 1912				
Inc.	25	Jan 31, 1914	Mar 9, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 30 Jan 31, 1919

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Elizabeth

Died: May 31, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated Oct 2/20 payable to widow. JUL 26 1920

Former Roll No. Act 36515 Home:

6-681

NAME: 269 John Schmeltzer				Certificate No. 988,470			
Last paid to: 1770				Rate: #25.15; 18:			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	
1907. 3	23 2147	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	6 44 80	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	8 52 90	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	7 54	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: John George Schmeltzer				Certificate No. 559892			
MAY 10 1907				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926			
				Rate: #25.40 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	21 473	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 120
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	6 47 67
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	20
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	5 75.80	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: Schmeltzer, Nellie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688852 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmeltzer, George

Service: Cpl 72nd Mass V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 April 1908	18 Sept 1909			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov. 4, 1920 **Bureau notified:** NOV 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3123 6-679

NAME: Schmeltzer, Nicholas 26 2532

Certificate No. 1.016.081 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B. 14th Ca

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 26/07	June 24/07				
INCREASE	20	May 12/11	May 20/11				
REISSUE	21	May 20-1912	Aug 13-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 22 1914 **Bureau notified:** MAR 20 1914

Remarks: Died 2/22 1914 accrued order dated 9/4/14 payable to widow Keresa

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Mellie Schmeltzer</i>					Certificate No. <i>688852</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>35</i> 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9.1	1916. 3	4 26	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
								1930. 1	Letter for Dick
								1930. 2	3-1071
								1930. 3	D 11/22
								1930. 4	

NAME: <i>26. Nicholas Schmeltzer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1016.081</i>				
Last paid to: <i>2532</i>				Rate: 75 <i>20</i> 21		Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	7/9 6.80	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6 45	1911. 3	5 58.67	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	7/9 60.47	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	5 63	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	7/2 13.30	1918. 3	Dead	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schmeltzer Oscar* *alias Joseph Deiley* 54661 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138091* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *1st Batty E 3 NY Vol L A.*

Disability: *Impaired hearing of both ears res in slight deafness of same res in severe becoming total deafness of left and slight increasing to severe deafness of right ear*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>24 Nov 1908</i>	<i>13 Jun 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified: *May 1911*

Remarks: *30 Oct 1916 NOV 15 1916 3-885*

Died: *Oct. 30 1916* Accrued order dated: *APR 24 1917*

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 1917 ORIGINAL* payable to widow *Jessie* Home: *3252 W. Harrison St. Chicago, Ill.*

NAME: *Schmeltzer Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Schmeltzer*

Service: *Sgt. B. 14 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<i>Apr 9-1914</i>	<i>SEP 4-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Oscar Schmeltzer* *via Joseph D. Kelley* *Civil War* Certificate No. *1138.091*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 75 NH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	14 75 N.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 75 00	1915. 3	15 75 NH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 75	1915. 4	13 75 NH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 75	1916. 1	14 75 NH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 75	1916. 2	10 75 NH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 75	1916. 3	13 25 NH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 75 N.H.	1916. 4	DEAD	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 N.H.	1917. 1	26 47 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 N.H.	1917. 2	<i>75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 N.H.	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 75 N.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 75 N.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 75 N.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 75 N.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75 N.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Theresa Schmeltzer* Certificate No. *780119*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	3	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 90.50	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	DEC 15 14 93	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	84.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter to Pa</i>
1910. 3	<i>16-</i>	1914. 3	<i>9/23 16-</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-1081</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>7/19</i>

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schmelz ^{Widow} Edward Clark, Edward

Certificate No. 605379 | **ARMY MINORS.** | **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Troop 8 6 U.S. Cav

Guardian: Fidelity Title & Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 June 1902	27 Feb. 1906	Geroyed Krebs (By adoption)	1 June 1902	10 Sep 1915
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Remarks: From 31066 forwarded April Mar 30 02 Dropped SEP 30 1915 " " filed Jan 1916						
Former Roll No. 17						

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmelz, Friedericka

Certificate No. 675158 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Schmelz | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pvt. G 5 12. H. A

ISSUES. | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 May 1908	10 Feb. 1909	Andrew	19 May 1908	26 Mar 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: Bonmlardt & Co #10 Pd 2/19/09						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 244 Steubent St. W.O. Pittsburgh						

6-679

NAME: Edward Schmelz ^{alias} Edward Clarke						Certificate No. 605379		
Last paid to: 4/4/08			Rate: 12 + 27			Remarks: Fidelity Title and Trust Co. ^{Edin}		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	26 42	1919. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	30 42	1919. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	30 42	1919. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 42	1915. 4	31 27	1919. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	23 42	1916. 2		1920. 2		
1908. 3	14 42	1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3		
1908. 4	16 42	1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		
1909. 1	3/9 42	1913. 1	18 42	1917. 1		1921. 1		
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	21 42	1917. 2		1921. 2		
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	22	1917. 3		1921. 3		
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	28 42	1917. 4		1921. 4		
1910. 1	21 42	1914. 1	31 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	28 42	1918. 2		1922. 2		
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	8/5 42	1918. 3		1922. 3		
1910. 4	21 42	1914. 4	27 42	1918. 4		1922. 4		

NAME: Friedericka Schmelz						Certificate No. 675158		
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks: ACI ... 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	
1909. 1	105-	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	
1909. 2	12 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	
1910. 2	11 41 53	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	

NAME: *Schmeiser, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *437151* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *1st Lt. 1st Co. Mo. Sappers & Miners* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	23	Feb 1907	29 May 1907		32	June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22	24 May 1912	"	72	Sept. 6, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 24, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 30 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5735 JUN 27 '390</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Schmelzle Martha (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 920210 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1902
 Name of Soldier: Conrad Horn. FORMER WIDOW.
 Service: Pt. A, 7" N. J. Inf. Act of May 1, 1920

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 27, 1921.				
	40	July 1, 1921				
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported: DEC 19 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>William Schmeier</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>737151</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate <i>\$20.22</i>				Remarks <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	
	3	12		3			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	
	4	11		4			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	
	1	10		1			1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 96		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	
	3	12		3	23		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 151 ⁸⁰		3	
	4			4			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4			4	
	1	13		1			1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	GROUP 2		1	
1909.	2	13	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4			4	
	1			1	67 ⁵⁰		1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1			1	
1910.	2	2	1914.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 84 ⁶⁰		3			3	
	4			4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4			4	

NAME		MARTHA SCHMELZLE											
Certificate No.		920210											
Fees		30											
RATE-		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CANCELLED

NAME: Schmelsle, Martha (Former) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,210** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Conrad Horn**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 7th Reg. N. J. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 27, 1921 ^r	Oct 4, 1923			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 1 1 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Schmengler John* DEAD-REPT'D 34464
MAR 4 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718041* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 30 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15.23	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	DEC 9 1907				
Inc	20	<i>9 Jan'y '08</i>	MAR 10 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____ **DEAD-REPT'D
MAR 4 1908**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Lm 51160* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: MARTHA SCHMELZLE (former)										Certificate No. 920,210					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 11/1 457, 1/7 30, 12 4 80, 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 13 8 4 30

NAME: <i>John Schmengler</i>										Certificate No. 718041					
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 6 15 20				Remarks: DEAD-BENTIN MAR 4 1902							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		16 10 2³⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 59 17		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten note in 1912 column: **MILWAUKEE**

NAME: *Schmenk, Pauline J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *907818* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of July 16, 1918, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Henry P.*

Service: *Pvt. # 10" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 23, 1921	Dec. 12, 1921	Virginia A.	May 23, 1921	Nov. 23, 1928
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921 6-879

NAME: *Schmerber, Joseph* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1144152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt G 1 Tex vol cav*

Disability: *21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	30 Oct 1907	9 Mar 1908		38	June 10, 1918	
Revs	16	14 June 1912	26 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	26 June 1915					
Fees:	27	26 June 1920					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1922.* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1922*

Remarks: *Quemado, Texas*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: *Manuela J.* *5-8-23* *MAY 14 1923*

payable to widow *Manuela J.*

6-881

NAME: Pauline J. Schmenk ACT OF JULY 18, 1918. Certificate No. 907818
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to: Rate 12 + 2 20 + 4 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 13 28	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 10 25	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 11 24	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 11 24	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 24	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 9 24	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 12 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1/22 61 13	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 20 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 10 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 10 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME: Joseph Schmenk Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 1144152

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate 12 - 10 - 27 50 38 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1199	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	5 55 83	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/8 37 60	1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	27	1912. 2	22 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9/2 36	1912. 3	31 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	28 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4/22 13 33	1929. 1	
1909. 2	29 36	1913. 2	21 48 00	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3/2 36	1914. 1	49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	9420	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	49 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Schmertman John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191.848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. M. 7' U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmertz Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114.905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Private 1st Va Vol Inf.* **War with Spain.**

Disability: *Lip of bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 February 1900</i>	<i>3 November 1905</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 1920</i>				
<i>and</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2053* Home: *SH 4/6/20*

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Schmertman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191.848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Schmertz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114.905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Schmerz Maria* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 2.) *44225*

Certificate No. *7760* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co B 4 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Dec 1888</i>	<i>6 Apr 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1913* | Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1913* | Check No. *3,947* *Cancelled.*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 22 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 22. 1913 525 Mohawk St*
payable to Katie Schmerz 2/9/62 Columbus, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *728*
JAN 10 1914 6-679

NAME *Schmett, Catherina* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *678419* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act May 23, 1938*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Pt. G & A, 60" Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Dec 28, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Maria Schmetz</i> DECEASED 44225										Certificate No. 7760													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4³</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>10/25</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>4⁵</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>Columbus</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4⁹</i>	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4⁵</i>	36		1	REIMBURSEMENT.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	36		3	<i>4/17.60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: CATHERINA SCHMETT												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 678419												GROUP 2		
RATE— 30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 40					

NAME: *Schmett Catherina*, AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 19260

Certificate No. *678419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *P. G. and A. 60 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 Sep 06</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21692* 6-679

NAME: Schmetter Elisabeth, Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *597 547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Pt G 82 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>76</i>					
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
	<i>40</i>	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *July 31 - 1930*

Reported: *AUG 22 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Schmitter, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *O 9 82 Ill Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>25 May 1905</i>	<i>18 Sept 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74003</i>				NOV 3 1916 6-679		

NAME: *Schmetzer, Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schmetzer*

Service: *1st Sgt 5th Co., U. S. Coast Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 13 1911	AUG 7 1911	<i>Susan A</i>	FEB 13 1911	<i>Feb 9 1913.</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 fees to William B. Greene & Co. 8/11/11</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Schmetter</i> 10881					Certificate No. 597547				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 A.M.</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 NT</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 C.G.</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	<i>15 N.D.E.</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 AMP</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L.G.</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 JMT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 NT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 HEO</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Bertcha Schmetzer</i> Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 727551				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: WIDOW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8/11 51 80</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 25
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 25
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 25
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 25
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 25
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 25
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 25
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>8 40 40</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 61.3	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schmetzer, Ernest* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365.348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. A. 95 Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum. Pres. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
244	04	1905	1 Nov. 1905				
<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917.*

Remarks: *No 4809116 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3482* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmetzer, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1100**

Certificate No. *195.276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. 6 93 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	Nov	9792	<i>Feb 6/95</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1915</i>	<i>May 31, 1917</i>
12	Feb	1912	<i>June 1/98</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
18	May	25/12	<i>Dec. 11/12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ernst Schmetzer		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 365348	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	GROUP 2
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	

NAME: George N. Schmetzer		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 195276	
Last paid to: 1100		Rate: 18-24 30-50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1923	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 54
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 54
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 54
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 54
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79 ²⁰
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923
				1923. 1	9 4 50
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	11 4 50
				1923. 4	12 4 50
				1924. 1	1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	1 4 150
				1925. 2	2 4 150
				1925. 3	3 4 150
				1925. 4	4 4 150
				1926. 1	1 4 150
				1926. 2	2 4 150
				1926. 3	3 4 150
				1926. 4	4 4 150
				1927. 1	1
				1927. 2	2
				1927. 3	3
				1927. 4	4
				1928. 1	1
				1928. 2	2
				1928. 3	3
				1928. 4	4
				1929. 1	1
				1929. 2	2
				1929. 3	3
				1929. 4	4
				1930. 1	1
				1930. 2	2
				1930. 3	3
				1930. 4	4

NAME: *Schnick, Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **75 270**

Certificate No. *1126.693* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: *Pl. 187th Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 7/07	Jan. 17/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	May 21, 1912	Jan 28-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	15	May 21, 1912	Jan. 10, 1917*				
INC.	17	June 1, 1912	m				
	23	June 1, 1916					
	30	June 1, 1921					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 21, 1912 to May 31, 1912, & also recover \$6 per mo. from June 7, 1907 to May 31, 1908, incl. [\$71.67] - erroneously paid on former issues.

Former Roll No. Home: *Rupert, Pa. 11/7/17* 6-681

NAME: *Schnick Carl H.* **6217** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139256* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Sgt. M-6 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	5 Feb. '08	31 Mch '08				
Inc	50	3 Feb. 1909	12 Mar. 1909				
Inc	72	20 Mar. 1913	12 May 1913				

Fees: *82 Bonumbard & Co. " "*
2 M. B. Stevens & Co. " "

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6-1913-* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **1453** 6-681

NAME: 75 Benjamin B. Schmieck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1126693			
Last paid to: 270				Rate: 12 23 1/2 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	29 40	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 99 60	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			
				Trans to Mo Payment Card			

NAME: Karl N. Schmieck				Certificate No. 1139256			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 72			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 150	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 150	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 150	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 150	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 150	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 150	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 150	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	14 90	1912. 4	4 150	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 90	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 150	1913. 2	9 20 27	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 150	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	70 150	1913. 4	4 216	1917. 4	Check No. 3276787 Dated DEC 4 1917	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 150	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 150	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 150	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 150	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Schnick Charles S* (3-P. A. 1.) 106 490

Certificate No. *886441* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 8 1907~~

Service: *Pt 26 132 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 25/07	June 11/07	INCREASE	19	May 25/12	Nov 12/13
	15	May 25/12	Dec 19/12		22	May 24/17	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mo. 31. 1917* By report of **MAY 11 1917** Check No. *4167441* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Reissue to correct rate & allow Inc

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Schnick, Elias H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *408569* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt G 96 & 95 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 11, 1925	Feb 9, 1926		

Died *July 31 1928* Reported *AUG 8 1928*

Remarks: *ck*

OCT 25 1928

FEB 18 1926

NAME: *Schmick Elias H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *408.569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ **793**
 Service: *Pt G 96" & 95" Pa.*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	6	July 10/91	Nov 4/92				
REISSUE	8	Nov 8/99	May 28/00				
REISSUE	12	Jan 16/01	Aug 15/01				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>65.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmickle Philip G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.084.819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **84 2628**
 Service: *Pt G 129" Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07	June 12/07	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Mar 26/13	Oct-2/13
INCREASE	15	Apr 8/08	Apr. 23/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 23/12	Oct. 31/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 4 1918</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918			
Remarks: <i>from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Elias K. Schmick					Certificate No. 408,569										
Last paid to: 793					Rate: 12: 30/40					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.17		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: 84 Philip S. Schmickle					Certificate No. 1,084,819										
Last paid to: 2628					Rate: #2: 15: 19-28 1/2					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2	7/9	487		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	7	38.60		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	19	45		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	7	45		4	8.5	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57.25		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Schmickley, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *978296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Co 133 Ill 918* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	75.21	Feb. 1907	<i>28 May 1907</i>		25.00	May 1912	<i>250 Apr 1912</i>
	50	Feb 1911	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS*
WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Died: *Mar 6, 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAY 25, 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6617 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Schmid Agatha.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *73538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*
 Service: *Co. F. 100 N.Y.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.19</i>	<i>Mar 86</i>	<i>14 Dec 86</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:
 Died: *8 May 08.* Bureau notified: *10 Sept 08. O.M. Buffalo N.Y. # 670*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>William Schmickle</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>978291</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			ACT. F. J. G, 1907.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	22	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	3/19	96 ⁰⁰
	2				2				2	12	67 ⁵⁰		2	2/21	96 ⁰⁰
	3	16			3	17			3	16	67 ⁵⁰		3	13	96
	4	16			4				4	11	67 ⁵⁰		4	13	96
	1	17			1	16			1	23	67 ⁵⁰		1	15	96
1908.	2	15		1912.	2			1916.	2	23	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	15	96
	3	17			3	26			3	14	67 ⁵⁰		3	16	169 ⁸⁰
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	67 ⁵⁰		4	2/12	150
	1	16			1	25	W.H.		1		67 ⁵⁰		1	12	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.		2	2/16	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	14	150
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3		67 ⁵⁰		3	23	150
	4	17			4	19	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	2/6	67 ⁵⁰		4	14	150
	1	17			1	20	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1	15	67 ⁵⁰		1		150
1910.	2	17		1914.	2	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2	2/1	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	9	150
	3	17			3	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	13	94 ¹⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4	1/6	67 ⁵⁰		4	20	96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Agatha Schmid</i>					Certificate No. <i>23538</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Schmid, Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

685816

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob A

Service

Capt I 98 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ck #14110000-A	3/4/24	\$30-and
" #14622599-A	4/4/24	\$30-and
" #15134831-A	5/4/24	\$30-made payable to Gdn 7/7/24 by the Com. Gen.

Died

Reported

April 14, 1925

APR 16 1925

Remarks:

Jacob A. Schmid. Gdn. \$1500.

Com. Pleas Ct. Phil. Co. Pa. 6/9/24

Ev to ~~Com. Gen.~~ Com. Gen. - July 1924

See 602 on 23 of Phil. Pa.

NAME:

Schmid Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

685816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

115 A

Name of Soldier:

Jacob A

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service:

Capt I 98 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 23-1909	July 21-1909
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

242

6-679

NAME ANNA SCHMID

Certificate No. 685816

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Jacob A. Schmid, Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	12 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	18 30										
MARCH		4 30	14 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	13 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30		xx										
JULY	4 30	19 60											
AUGUST	4 30	7 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	12 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	22 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	21 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	23 30											

*Letter to Bu
3-1071
4/16*

NAME: 115.0 Anna Schmid		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 685816	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 30	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.15
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 90.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	
				1931. 1	
				1931. 2	
				1931. 3	
				1931. 4	
				1932. 1	
				1932. 2	
				1932. 3	
				1932. 4	
				1933. 1	
				1933. 2	
				1933. 3	
				1933. 4	
				1934. 1	
				1934. 2	
				1934. 3	
				1934. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Schmid Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Schmid*

Service: *Pri A. 9 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>May 2 - 1914</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: \$10 for *Arthur Dreyfus*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3818 Connecticut* *5/3*

NAME: **Schmid, Anna** (3-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. **918700** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt D 9 Wis Inf**

ISSUES: _____ MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mch. 22, 1922				
		May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 30, 1927* Reported: **JAN 19 1928**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Anna Schmid</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>778853</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75	2 9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2 4 33		1919. 2 4 75	2 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75	2 11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75	2 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75	2 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 90.50	2 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 36		1920. 4 4 90	2 4 30 CANCELLED
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90	1 1
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 90	1 2
1909. 3		1913. 3 4 60		1921. 3 4 90	1 3
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 64.87		1921. 4 4 90	1 4
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90	1 1
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90	1 2
1910. 3	<i>36.7</i>	1914. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90	1 3
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 75		1922. 4 4 90	1 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		ANNA SCHMID											
Certificate No.		918700											
Fees		918700											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Check for \$ 30 dated Dec 4-1927 cancelled by G. A. O.

11/30/27

3-1081

12/19

NAME: **SCHMID, ANNA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918,700** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Priv. D, 9th Wisc. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 22, 1922	Sept. 1, 1922			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 18 1922 6-679						

NAME **Schmid, Anton** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **227,438** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 3 Mo Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		WH			
Inc	72	Oct 3 1923	Jan 16 1924			April 3, 1925 37	APR 13 1925
Remarks:							
JAN 23 1924							

NAME: *Schmid, Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 4th Dec 1907	22 Oct 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *471 JUN 27 1890* Home: *TAC* 6-681

NAME: *Schmid Carl* ^{alias Frederick Schneider} **30316** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. I. 75 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>25 1916</i>	<i>Account closed dated Apr 17 1917</i>
<i>Spec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>unable to widow</i>			<i>Marie Schmid</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				<i>W Papillion, Nebr.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

11/14/12

Died: *Nov 25 1916 3-887* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1916*

Remarks: *Springfield, Nebr.*
Check No 331213 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Bot 27.

Former Roll No. *31864* Home: **MAY 3 1917** 681

NAME: <i>Anton Schmid</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>227438</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>4050</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	17	1915.	1	1190 W.H.	1919.	1	17 120 WB	1923.	1	11 150 WH
	2			2			2	12 90 W.H.		2	13 120 WB		2	9 50 Wh
	3			3	17		3	16 90 WH		3	13 120 WB		3	9 50 WH
	4			4	7		4	11 90 WH		4	13 120 WB		4	8 50 WH
	1	17		1	16		1	14 90 WH		1	15 120 WB		1	10 50 WH
1908.	2	15	1912.	2	17	1916.	2	17 90 WH	1920.	2	15 120 WB	1924.	2	8 50 WH
	3	17		3	26		3	14 90 WH		3	16 161 WH		3	10 50 WH
	4			4	13 90 W.H.		4	13 90 WH		4	14 150 WH		4	
	1	16		1	25 W.H.		1	15 90 WH		1	12 150 WH		1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	17	1913.	2	16 W.H.	1917.	2	14 90 WH	1921.	2	14 150 WH	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	17		3	18 W.H.		3	15 90 WH		3	15 150 WH		3	
	4	17		4	19 90 W.H.		4	14 90 WH		4	14 150 WH		4	
1909.	1	17		1	12 90 W.H.	1918.	1	15 90 WH	1922.	1	9 150 WH	1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2	12 90 W.H.	1918.	2	14 90 WH		2	9 150 WH		2	
	3	17		3	12 90 W.H.		3	13 118 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	14 90 W.H.		4	14 120 WH		4			4	

NAME: <i>Carl Schmid & Frederick Schneider</i>					Certificate No. <i>945479</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 75 2030</i>					Remarks: <i>DEC 3 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	16 x 64 ¹⁰		1	12		1	4 90		1			1	
1908.	2	9 45	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	8		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	7 60 43 33		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	MAY 19 52.	1921.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 90		1			1			1	
1910.	2	7 x 183	1914.	2	90	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME: **Schmid Christian** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200113** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. A, 6th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 19, 1921	March 7, 1922				

Fee: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 18 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 10 1922-661**

NAME: *Schmid Dora* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *556259* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schmid*

Service: *Pri C. 13 Regt. I.*

70 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: Christian Schmid				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1200113			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	Free	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3/8 126	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	B-4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: Clara Schmid				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 55-6259			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	23 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Schmid Elizabeth FORMER (3-P. A. 2)
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 435941 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Martin Enders
 Service Pt B 4 Md Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jan 14 1925	Jul 28 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan 19 '29					
Reported			FEB 13 1929			
Remarks:						

L B 2/4/29

NAME: Schmid Ernest (3-P. A. 1.) 7,835
 Certificate No. 1039017 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.
 Service: O-7-42-ASD
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		24 Apr 01	8 Mch 02				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 28				Home:			

6-681

NAME Elizabeth Schmid FORMER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 435941

Fees \$10 James A Hard 8/5/25

OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	5 1 30						
AUGUST			fee 5-190	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

132/4/29

NAME Ernest Schmid

WAR WITH COIN

Certificate No. 1039017

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: 7 8 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 24	1911. 1 1 24	1915. 1 1 24	1919. 1 1 24	1923. 1 1 24	1927. 1 1 24
1907. 2 2 24	1911. 2 2 24	1915. 2 2 24	1919. 2 2 24	1923. 2 2 24	1927. 2 2 24
1907. 3 3 11-24	1911. 3 3 11-24	1915. 3 3 24	1919. 3 3 24	1923. 3 3 24	1927. 3 3 24
1907. 4 4 24	1911. 4 4 24	1915. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1923. 4 4 24	1927. 4 4 24
1908. 1 1 8 24	1912. 1 1 8 24	1916. 1 1 24	1920. 1 1 24	1924. 1 1 24	1928. 1 1 24
1908. 2 2 24	1912. 2 2 24	1916. 2 2 24	1920. 2 2 24	1924. 2 2 24	1928. 2 2 24
1908. 3 3 9 24	1912. 3 3 9 24	1916. 3 3 24	1920. 3 3 24	1924. 3 3 24	1928. 3 3 24
1908. 4 4 24	1912. 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 24	1928. 4 4 24
1909. 1 1 10 24	1913. 1 1 4 24	1917. 1 1 24	1921. 1 1 24	1925. 1 1 24	1929. 1 1 24
1909. 2 2 24	1913. 2 2 24	1917. 2 2 24	1921. 2 2 24	1925. 2 2 24	1929. 2 2 24
1909. 3 3 10 24	1913. 3 3 4 24	1917. 3 3 24	1921. 3 3 24	1925. 3 3 24	1929. 3 3 24
1909. 4 4 24	1913. 4 4 24	1917. 4 4 24	1921. 4 4 24	1925. 4 4 24	1929. 4 4 24
1910. 1 1 10 24	1914. 1 1 4 24	1918. 1 1 24	1922. 1 1 24	1926. 1 1 24	1930. 1 1 24
1910. 2 2 24	1914. 2 2 4 24	1918. 2 2 24	1922. 2 2 24	1926. 2 2 24	1930. 2 2 24
1910. 3 3 12 24	1914. 3 3 4 24	1918. 3 3 24	1922. 3 3 24	1926. 3 3 24	1930. 3 3 24
1910. 4 4 24	1914. 4 4 24	1918. 4 4 24	1922. 4 4 24	1926. 4 4 24	1930. 4 4 24

Trans. to in. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO E 4, 1924

NAME: **SCHMID, ERNST** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079985** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt & Hosp Stnd 176" Ny Vol Inf & Hosp Stnd U.S.A.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		<i>12/12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16" Mar 1907</i>	<i>Rest & Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1914</i>	<i>June 28 1915</i>
DECLASS		15 OCT 9 1909	OCT 22 1909	<i>ending</i>		<i>Oct 31, 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
REISSUE	24	MAY 18 1912	SEP 23 1912	<i>Pay and Perdita Schmid</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died: *Oct. 31 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1914** **3-1081** *Washington D.C.*

Remarks: *1335 Fairmont St N.W. Washington DC*
1335 Fairmont St. N.W.

Former Roll No. *38713* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: **Schmid, Friedrich** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **765260** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt 120 adpt Batty N Y Vol L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *5-22-1927* Reported: **NOV 29 1927**

Remarks: *...*

NAME: ERNST SCHMID				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1079985			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1937 2/27/19</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	27 142	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	DEAD	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5 36	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	7/3 5180	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	<i>W</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	GROUP ?	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	25 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
<i>CK 6414713, Canceled</i>											

NAME: FRIEDRICH SCHMID.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 765260		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELLED

NAME: *Schmid, Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *765,260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1899* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co 12 Indp Bty N Y Vol R A*
 Disability: *30, 4, 7, 8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		June 8, 1911	<i>June 8, 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>		July 18, 1912		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>		May 16, 1915	<i>May 10, 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10365 N. R.* Home: **17231**-681

NAME: *Schmid Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *765,260* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10365**
 Service: *Co 12 Indp Bat NY 1907* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I 12</i>		<i>5 May 91</i>	<i>11 May 92</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *30357* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Friedrich Schmid</i> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>765,760</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911</i> Rate: 12 35 <i>50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45 80	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 75	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 75	1916. 2	10.5 76 240	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72 80	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 107	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Friedrich Schmid</i>					Certificate No. <i>765 260</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	DETROIT	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmid George 31081

Certificate No. 442841 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P.D. 10" U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 July 1907</u>	<u>4 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Increase</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10 July 1908</u>	<u>25 July 1908</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: NOV 9 1909			
Died: <u>27, 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>Curlic Hebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>20915-45 L</u>				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Edward Henry Conrad Meyer Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 76855 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr F 15 Reg 7652

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Feb 07</u>	<u>14 Jan 07</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>16 July 07</u>	<u>20 Jan 08</u>				
<u>Rev</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>9 July 1912</u>	<u>June 1913</u>				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 16, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>George Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>442841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 + 2</i>		Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks: <i>7/31/08 59⁰⁰</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>1148 690</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>10 45</i>	1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>76x59</i>	4	<i>Les Moines.</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4	<i>14-</i>	4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt alias Conrad Meyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>768551</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 23 40</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>27 5</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1	<i>55 80</i>	1	<i>7 45</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>90</i>	1920. 2	
3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>10 45</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3	
4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>5 69</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4	
1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1	
1909. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3	
4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmid, Jacob

Certificate No.

952915

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 60 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	Mch 10, 1926		

Disch. *Mar 9 1926* | Reported *Apr 19 1920*
 Remarks: *37087 (D)*

MAR 19 1926

NAME:

Schmid Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

31633

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

952915

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1894.~~

Service:

Pt A 60 Ind Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 18 June 1902	12 Mar 1902	Inc	19	April 1914	AUG 31 1914 H
		16 28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913	Inc	25	Mar 14 1918	
					30	Mar 14 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Mch 14 1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *The record*

Former Roll No.

32
700

Home:

6-681

NAME **JACOB SCHMID,**

Certificate No.

952915

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>Jacob Schmid</i>										Certificate No. <i>952915</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 16 19 25 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 20	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 30	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 30	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 20	1913. 1	4 43 20	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 61	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 48 12 48 11 25	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 94	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt - John*

Certificate No. *2-19962* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A 7th Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1907	11 June 1907		25	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913
	15	4 Mch 1911	18 Mch 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees: Died *4/8* 1914 Accrued order dated *8/3/14*
payable to widow *Widow*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6568 JUN 27 '390* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt John*

Certificate No. *243.702* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. C. 4 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Aug '88</i>	<i>8 Feb '11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24/10* Bureau notified: **OCT 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schmid</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 st 1912.				Certificate No. <i>219962</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.75 75</i>				Remarks: DEAD				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i>	1915.	1	GROUP 2	1919.	1	
	2	<i>11/26</i>		2	<i>10.27</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>10</i>		1	<i>10</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>10</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>10</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>10</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>13</i>		1	<i>8233</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>13</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>12</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>12</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>27 54 17</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>33 John Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>763,702</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>15 30</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>12 30</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	<i>11 30</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 30</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>12 30</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>12 30</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	<i>12 30</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 30</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Schmid John Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1771

Certificate No. *722,827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *95.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B, 27th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESCUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 25/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>June 14/09</i>	<i>June 23/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmid John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH S*

Service: *Co. A 6 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of legs & feet result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 Feb 99</i>	<i>24 Apr 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1140* Transferred to: **SECTION 7. AUG 1916**

Died: *July 23 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1916 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39126* Home: *445/9115-*

6-681

NAME: 95 John Schmid, Jr.				Certificate No. 722,827			
Last paid to: 1771				Rate: 12.15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	4 35 2	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 86	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4 86	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 86	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 41	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 51 450	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died 12-2-09
 Reimbursed by paid to
 Mary E. King
 Order C. P. 6-24-10

NAME: John Schmid				Certificate No. 10597			
Last paid to:				Rate: 14			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	7 14	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	15 42 PH	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NDB	1916. 1	18 42 PH	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22 SER	1916. 2	19 42 PH	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 SER	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 12	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schmid ^{ACT OF MAY 1, 1900} *alias Henry Weightman, John J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 11374 NAVY INVALID. ^{ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.}

Service: Sds USS Quacheta, Great Western, + Chillicothe. ^{11, 1912.}

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 mch 1908	23 apr 1908	Reis	16	11 June 1912	
					20	28 July 1915	
					24	28 July 1920	9 Apr 1913

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918 B. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11261(a8) Home:

John J. Schmidt vs Henry Neightman

Certificate No. 11374

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (af) 12 16 20 ~~35~~ 50

1894 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 G. E. F.	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 100	1
2	2 11 N. D. E.	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 A. M. F.	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 Inc. 56.80 W	4 4 105	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 11 N. D. B.	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2	2 12 G. E. R.	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 7/11 4/80	3 17 S. E. R.	3 4 60	3 4 136.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
115	1 4 S. T.	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 14 N. D. B.	2 29 3907	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 17 N. D. B.	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 N. T.	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 11 A. M. F.	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 N. D. E.	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Schmid John Jacob* 339.670

Certificate No. *774.440* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr S, I.R.I vLa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>	<i>4 March 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: *2 22* | Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2886-02* | Home **D. H.** 6-881

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmid Joseph* 32462

Certificate No. *146690* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. S. 21" Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped Pension under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/10/12*

Transferred from: *10/10/12* | Transferred to: *Dubuque Iowa*

Died: *8/27/19* | Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Dubuque Ia 16 N. 7th*

Former Roll No. *33274 a 2* | Home: *NOV 20 1919* 6-881

NAME: <i>John Jacob Schmid</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>274.440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>339670 D.H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/17 6.40 20</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 20 20</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 60 20</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60 20</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60 20</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60 20</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60 20</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 60 20</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60 20</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 60 20</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60 20</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>60 20</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3											

NAME: <i>Joseph Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>146690</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 75 20 20 40</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6/14 45</i>	1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>14 79.67</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 55 33</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1											
TO DATE OF DEATH											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmid Joseph* 34924
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *528.998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
 Service: *Pri. G. 2" Minn.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 4-1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1913</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Home: *46545*

Former Roll No. *60488* Act June 27-'90

6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schmid, Joseph
 Certificate No. 538998 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt G 2 Minn
 Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Discharged: *April 10, 1923* Reported: *MAY 15 1923.*

Remarks:

Accepted 10 1923 Accrued order dated *MAR 14 1924*
Malburga Schmidt *457 Ohio St.*
St Paul.
Minn.

NAME: <i>Joseph Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>538,998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 12</i>				Rate: 25 34 <i>35-50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2		
3 10 60	3 10 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3		
4 <i>17/11 56⁰⁰</i> 5 60	4 5 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1 13 60	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 13 60	2 5 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2		
3 8 60	3 5 60	3 4 72	3 4 <i>136⁵⁰</i>	3 4 50	3		
4 9 60	4 7 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1 7 60	1 15 40	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
1909. 2 7 60	1913. 2 60	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	2		
3 7 60	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3		
4 11 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4		
1 8 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1		
1910. 2 6 60	1914. 2 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	2		
3 8 60	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3		
4 6 60	4 4 72	4 4 <i>113⁵⁰</i>	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME **JOSEPH SCHMID.**

Certificate No. **538998**

Fees **538998**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD
22^R 1167

4 — **CHECK CANCELED**

GROUP 1.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmid Joseph W.*

Certificate No. *1171107* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *War with Spain*

Service: *Sergeant First Class 3rd U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Muscular rheum and res. curvature of spine,*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
50	50	10/30/1907	11 May 1916				
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>DEC 14 1907</i>				

Fees: *1/2 fee for C.E. Home 1/3/1908.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 21, 1921 (168A)* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 31 1921*

Remarks: *Aug 21 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1922* *4202 - New Hampshire Ave*
Olga Schmid *Washington, DC*

Former Roll No. *1974* **JUL 27 1922** **ORIGINAL** **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmid Konrad*

Certificate No. *193107* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 2nd U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Left leg, hernia (complete) dyspepsia and res. diar. and headache*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>193 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 2, 1917c* **Bureau notified:** *JUL 9 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13543* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph W. Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>1071.194</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>			
Rate: <i>72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13 150 DCH	1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1	5 2/6 USH	1919. 1	5 2/6 USH
1907. 2	12 150 DCH	1911. 2	10 DCH	1915. 2	5 2/6 USH	1919. 2	4 2/6 USH
1907. 3	13 150 DCH	1911. 3	9 DCH	1915. 3	5 2/6 USH	1919. 3	4 2/6 USH
1907. 4	12 150 DCH	1911. 4	11 DCH	1915. 4	6 2/6 USH	1919. 4	5 2/6 USH
1908. 1	12 DCH	1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1	6 2/6 USH	1920. 1	5 2/6 USH
1908. 2	12 DCH	1912. 2	10 DCH	1916. 2	5 2/6 USH	1920. 2	5 2/6 USH
1908. 3	14 DCH	1912. 3	10 DCH	1916. 3	6 2/6 USH	1920. 3	7 2/6 USH
1908. 4	12 DCH	1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4	5 2/6 USH	1920. 4	4 2/6 USH
1909. 1	13 DCH	1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 2/6 USH	1921. 1	11 2/6 USH
1909. 2	12 DCH	1913. 2	5 D.C.H.	1917. 2	6 2/6 USH	1921. 2	4 2/6 USH
1909. 3	13 DCH	1913. 3	5 D.C.H.	1917. 3	5 2/6 USH	1921. 3	2/6
1909. 4	13 DCH	1913. 4	9 2/6 D.C.H.	1917. 4	5 2/6 USH	1921. 4	2/6
1910. 1	12 DCH	1914. 1	11 2/6 D.C.H.	1918. 1	5 2/6 USH	1922. 1	2/6
1910. 2	11 DCH	1914. 2	6 2/6 USH	1918. 2	5 2/6 USH	1922. 2	8/9 187 20
1910. 3	12 DCH	1914. 3	9 2/6 USH	1918. 3	5 2/6 USH	1922. 3	Oct 3
1910. 4	10 DCH	1914. 4	5 2/6 USH	1918. 4	5 2/6 USH	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Kourad Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>293107</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Rate: <i>14</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	22	1915. 1	25 51	1919. 1	
1907. 2	19	1911. 2	27	1915. 2	7/2 51	1919. 2	
1907. 3	18	1911. 3	18	1915. 3	12/7 51	1919. 3	
1907. 4	21	1911. 4	19	1915. 4	1/26/6 51	1919. 4	
1908. 1	17	1912. 1	20	1916. 1	1/6 51	1920. 1	
1908. 2	18	1912. 2	7/23	1916. 2	9/18 51 R	1920. 2	7 2/6
1908. 3	17	1912. 3	19	1916. 3	11/23 51	1920. 3	
1908. 4	23	1912. 4	30	1916. 4	11/23 51	1920. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	25	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	7/16	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	21	1913. 3	26	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	16	1913. 4	19/4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	28 51	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	20	1914. 2	25 51	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	10/1 51	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	22	1914. 4	10/15 51	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Schmid Lina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Schmid*

Service: *Pri A 41 Reg V I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan 24</i>	<i>11 Aug 24</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card Oct 27/10*
cty card + will to com of the dept

Former Roll No. _____ 6-670

NAME: *Schmid, Magdalena* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *553781* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER**
WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *John Schmid*

Service: *Pt. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6704* Home: _____ 6-682

NAME: <i>Lina Schmid</i>					Certificate No. <i>577727</i>				
Leasehold No: <i>4-1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Dead</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Magdalena Schmid</i> MOTHER					Certificate No. <i>553781</i>				
Leasehold No: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 20 80</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>33</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 20</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924

NAME: Schmid, Marguretha T. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 685145 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmid, Adam

Service: Co E 1st Mo V & Co E 5th Mo V S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 th Nov 1908	13 th July 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: 5 Oct. 1910 .. **Bureau notified:** JAN 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 3087

6-679

NAME: Schmid, Maria E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 749649 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Schmid, George

Service: Co E 1st Battn. U.S. Rec Corps Mo. Cav. 4th Co. 9.5 Mo. Cav

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Aug. 1912	9 Nov. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Orig

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha J. Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>685195</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
19 DIED 50-4910 REPORTED JAN 19 1911												6-681		

NAME: <i>Maria E. Schmid</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>749649</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO ... 1927												6-681		

NAME: *Schmid Marie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Carl Schmid alias Frederick Schneider*

Service: *Corpl I 75th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 5, 1916	April 17, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John W. Morris Fee \$10. MAY 19 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679
MAY 3 1917

NAME: *Schmid Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879.509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *Priv E 21st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		September 5, 1919	November 12, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *J. J. Paisley \$10. DEC 2 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679
NOV 30 1919

NAME: <i>Marie Schmid</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>MAY 19 47 60</i>	1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Schmid</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>879.509</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>Free T</i> 11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 24 7</i> 12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PA	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME **Schmid Mary K** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **274684**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel Schmid (or Smith)**

Service: **Sgt A 22 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died: **Dec-25-1924**

Reported: **JAN 19 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Schmid Mary K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **274684** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel Schmid (or Smith)**

Service: **Sgt A 22 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 88	19 Aug 90				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15334**

6-679

NAME

MARY K. SCHMID,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

274684

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary K. Schmid

4562

Certificate No.

274684

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 30	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 30	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 30	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 30	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 30	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 30	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 30	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 30	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 30	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 30	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 30	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 30	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 30	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 30	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 30	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 30	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmid Michael G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lieut & 3rd Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27-1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 15 1909*

Remarks: *56 1/2 months*

Former Roll No. *49796(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmid Olga* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916.220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W* ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Sgt Light Battery 3rd U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 17 1921</i>	<i>July 13. 1922</i>			
		<i>Sept 1. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 22. 1923</i>			

Fees: *\$10 W. Elliott Maggaman & Co. Paid 9/9/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Group 3 to Group 1 JAN 1923*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 26*

6-679

NAME: Michael G Schmid				Certificate No. 949496			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9/11 1093	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 EBS	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	1.5 ABW	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	CHICAGO,	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	Died Aug 27 1908	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	Reported Mar 15 1909	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Olga Schmid				Certificate No. 916,710			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.20			
Remarks: COLLAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36 ^F
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12 ⁸⁰
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 ¹⁵ 12 ⁴⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	20
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Fee
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	9/11 112 ⁸⁰
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schmid Berdita (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792,644 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernst

Service: Pr. G. Inf Hosp Steu 176 N. Y. D. Inf Hosp Steu U.S.A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 7, 14	June 28, 15	Ino 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - MAY 23 1923

Remarks: Washington D.C. 1335 Fairmont St.

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1915

6-679

NAME: Schmid Rosina (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645314 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benedikt

Service: Pri. G 2 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		28 Apr. 1918	22 May 1918			

Fees: \$10 fee to R. B. Hostetter.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Aug Nov 19-1912

Remarks: Edm. writes

NOV 27 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmid, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 36034

Certificate No. *805417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-MAY-1-1918~~

Service: *Pri W, 9 Mich Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>FEB 15 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 15 1915</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1916</i>
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25</i>		<i>22 50</i>	<i>Dec 15 1920</i>	<i>et.</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Inc 77 July 18 1921* **AUG 30 1921**

Died: *Mch 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1922** *Mch 2 1922* Accrued order dated: **SEP 1 1922**

Remarks: payable to widow *Anna Schmid*
New Glarus, Wisc
48041

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-'90** *62154* Home: **SEP 18 1922** **SEP 7 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Schmid William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Pri W. 32" Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1-1920</i>	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>				

Fees: *Geo. E. Foote pd 11/9/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Schmid</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>805417</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i> 12 <i>15 1/2</i> 10 <i>37</i> 30 <i>72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/3 280	1912. 1	1 30	1916. 1	4 40	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	MAR 7 21 97 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 205 ⁷³	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	20 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	9/28/4/60	1926. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William Schmid</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1194062</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 0 4 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	free c	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1/4 781.50	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 45 B.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	1 4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							NE 4, 1922				

NAME: Schmid William A

Certificate No. 33835

NAVY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 2 Class Machinist - USS Buffalo

Disability: Partial paralysis of L arm result of diphtheria
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 July 1903	30 Mar 1904				
Re-iss	12	31 July 1903	26 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1919

Remarks:

Re-enlistment Oct. 22, 1917

Former Roll No.

2572

Home:

NAME

William A Schmid

495

Certificate No.

33835

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

2522

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 HEO	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 SSB	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	5 NDB	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 EMS	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 SER	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7/15 - 2 nd time	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10/15 72 memo	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4/21 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	JUL 1909	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 EMS	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 S. E. R.	2	4 36	2	36	2		2		2	
3	6 S. E. R.	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-877
7/31

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schmider Mary E.*

Certificate No. *650207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Col. 1st Minn V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1921 * Ch. data May 4, 1921 sent to Auditor</i>				
Remarks:		<i>5-24-21.</i>				
<i>a</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>240</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidgall Fredrick* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *474580* ARMY INVALID. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P B 7 Ill Inf* LOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Arteriosclerosis of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>				
Res	35	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28153</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Schneider</i>				Certificate No. <i>650207</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 3, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	783	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	29 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90 *
2	13	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90 *
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Fredrick Schmidgalt</i>				Certificate No. <i>474580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	72	1919. 1	105
2		2		2	72	2	105
3		3		3	72	3	105
4		4		4	72	4	105
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AM	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	105
2		2	9 NOV	2	72	2	105
3		3		3	72	3	136 50
4		4		4	72	4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	72	1921. 1	150
2		2	4	2	72	2	150
3		3	4	3	72	3	150
4		4	72	4	72	4	150
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	150
2		2	4 72	2	72	2	150
3		3	4 72	3	72	3	150
4		4	4 72	4	72	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Schmidgall Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **920178** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Wagoner W81 5th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	26 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 20, 1911** | Bureau notified: **Aug 31, 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **47597(a g)** | Home:

6-681

NAME **Schmidgruber Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **290,615** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt A 2 Mass**

72

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb 10, 1925**

Reported **MAR 6 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Schmidgruber Henrietta

Certificate No. 290615 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri, A, 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Feb, 1891	6 May, 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1 DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME: Schmidhauser Fredrick G (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1050695 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR PENSION**

Service: P E 27 U S Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	6	28 Apr 1906	19 Dec 1908				
Pen	12	Aug 9, 1920	Feb 1 - 1921				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 39074 6-681

NAME: HENRIETTA SCHMIDGRUBER, 12129					Certificate No. 290,615										
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30										
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4 30			4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Fredrick G Schmidhauser					Certificate No. 1050,695										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12										
					Remarks: 10567 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11 HEC			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 18		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	18 8 ER			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	30
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	36
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: *Schmidkamp John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *874923* 34466
 Service: *Pri. K 13 Ill. Cav.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb., 1907.</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *Bureau notified Dec 13, 1911*
 Remarks: *DEAD-RETIRED JAN 11 1912*
 Former Roll No. *59818* Act June 27-'30 Home:

NAME: *Schmidlap, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1159130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *P 137 Ind Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 17 1914</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 17 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 17 1923</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 22 1921</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>June 28 1921</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO*
 Died: *May 12, 1922* Bureau notified *MAY 25 1922*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922 payable to widow Ella S Schmidlap 350 West 64" St. Chicago, Ills*
 Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 2 1922*

NAME: <u>John Schmidkamp</u>				DEAD-ENTERED				Certificate No. <u>874923</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APB 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>JAN 11 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	1/6	11 70	1911.	2		5 60	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	16	60	1911.	3		5 60	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	9	60	1911.	4		5 60	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	23	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	8	60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	9	60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	7	60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	5	60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	6	60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>Charles E Schmidlap</u>				19020 ^a				Certificate No. <u>1159130</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 18 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	N.D.	1915.	2	4	45	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	N.T.	1915.	3	4	45	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		45	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	N.D.B.	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	45	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		45	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	39	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	45	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	45	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1		
1910.	2	4/12	29 60	1914.	2			1918.	2	4	52 70	1922.	2		
1910.	3	7	ABW	1914.	3	4	45	1918.	3	4	54	1922.	3		GROUP 1
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	45	1918.	4		99 60	1922.	4		

NAME: SCHMIDLAP, ELLA S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924,466 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pvt. G, 137th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 19, 1922 ^R	Nov. 23, 1922			
Fees: \$10 W H Ambrose, Atty. DEC 22 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						DEC 2 1922 6-579

NAME Schmidlapp Elizabeth S (3-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 454616 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Pt B 1 Ohio V Inf 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>11/25/26</i>						
Reported: OCT 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **E L L A S. S C H M I D L A P**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **924,466**

Last paid to: **Rate 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes:
 1923. 2: Fee 195
 1923. 3: Fee 30
 1923. 4: Fee 30
 1924. 1: Fee 30
 1924. 2: Fee 30
 1924. 3: Fee 30
 1924. 4: Fee 30
 1925. 1: Fee 30
 1925. 2: Fee 30
 1925. 3: Fee 30
 1925. 4: Fee 30
 1926. 1: Fee 30
 1926. 2: Fee 30
 1926. 3: Fee 30
 1926. 4: Fee 30

NAME

ELIZABETH S SCHMIDLAPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

454616

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Handwritten note: CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schmidlapp Elizabeth* 67.270

Certificate No. *454.6161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *P B 11 O W S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 June '97</i>	<i>6 Nov '97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>481</i>						

NAME: *Schmidler Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731.000* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD-REPT'D** *95360* MAR 25 1912

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Service: *Pri K 50 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>			
<i>Revised</i>			<i>2 July 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3 Apr 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>died Apr 3 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Mrs Frances Schmidler</i>						
<i>1822 Park St</i>						
<i>Mpls Minn</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Elizabeth S. Schmidlapp* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *67,270* *454,616*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2	11	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1911. 3	73 72	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 95.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	5 4	1927. 1	
1909. 2	11	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 61.13	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
						GROUP B PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Frances Schmidler*

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *731,000*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	26 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Schmidler, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEAD-REP'T'D 34130 $\frac{1}{8}$
 SEP 1911

Certificate No. *540,562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUN 10 1906*

Service: *Pri. K. 50. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb '07</i>	<i>JUN 6 1907</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>21 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *died Aug 26 1911.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Frances* DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 1911

Former Roll No. *59,281* Home:

Act June 27-30

NAME: *Schmidlin, Albert J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.*

Certificate No. *1131078* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri Co G 2 Oregon Vol D*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Nov 1904</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 7 1921</i>	<i>Dec 17 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO 12/20/07 Ed*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

IAN 17 1922

NAME: <i>Jacob Schneider</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 15 1911				Certificate No. <i>540,862</i>							
Last paid on: <i>APR 9 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 60 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4/11 85 30</i>		4		MILWAUKEE		4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert J. Schmidlin</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1131078</i>							
Last paid on: <i>4 Sep 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>10/2</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>78 18</i>		4		<i>4/11/12</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1		<i>17</i>	1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>20</i>		2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1		<i>17</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>7/1</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>
	3		<i>27</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

X NAME: *Schmidlin George Johann George* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *907.656* **ARMY INVALID.** From Act June 1912
 Service: *(Class 2) 132 11 1/2 Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Nov 1912</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 20 1921 3-1081* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1921**
 Remarks: _____

*Change in name of *George Schmidlin* on this issue (18 Sept 1912).
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: *Dis 10-12-12 E.H. 7/21/16* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schmidlin, Louis** ACT OF JULY 3 1926
 Certificate No. **462217** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Pt Batty I 1 Ohio V L A.**
 Disability: **1 90**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *May 30, 1930* | Reported: **JUN 13 1930**
 Remarks: *back*

NAME: *J. Johann George*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *707.656*

Last paid to: *4 March 1908* Rate: ~~40~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 13 120 EH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 12 120 EH	2	2
3	3 6 45	3 4 90	3 13 120 EH	3	3
4	4 5 45	4 4 90	4 12 120 EH	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 13 120 EH	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 44 20	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 12 120 EH	2	2
3 7 45	OCT 16 45	3 90 EH	3 13 161 EH	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 13 90 EH	4 11 150 EH	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1 4 90	1 14 90 EH	1 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45	JUL 4 21 90	2 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 13 90 EH	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 12 90 EH	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 45	1 4 90	1 13 90 EH	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 13 90 EH	2	2	
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 16 118 EH	3	3	
4 16 45	4 4 90	4 12 120 EH	4	4	

6-681

NAME LOUIS SCHMIDLIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

462217

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Schmidlin, Louis* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *462217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt Bty I, O.V.L.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~.....~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25	30	July 19, 1922	17 Mar 93				
30	30	June 27, 1923	18 Mar-13				
40	30	June 4, 1926					
		JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2417* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME Schmidlin, Oscar. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1190703 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt I, 20th Kansas Inf

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	15	July 19, 1922				
Inc	18	June 27, 1923 ^R	Aug 13, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died *Mar 25, 1927* Remarks: _____

Reported *APR - 8 1927*

6-6871

NAME: <i>Louis Schmidlin</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>462217</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22-25-3040</i>				Remarks: <i>2113.99</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 66	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 66	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 66	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 66	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 66	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 66	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 66	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 66	1913. 1	27 66 ^{27.70}	1917. 1	4 87 ^{Inc.}	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 66	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 66	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 66	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OSCAR SCHMIDLIN												
Certificate No. 1190703												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	18	18	18	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 ⁶⁷⁰ ₇₅	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4 18	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Schmidlin, Oscar

Certificate No. 1190703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt 120 Kans. Inf

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 20-1920	JUL 18- 1921				
Inc.	15	July 19, 1922	OCT 2 1922				
From:	\$20 fee	O. E. Howe	AUG 16 1921				
	\$2 fee	Dr. O. E. Howe	10/19/22				

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1922-681

NAME: Schmidling, Caroline E

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 168943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Co. 5 11th Regt Arty

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	77	Oct 23 1913	Jan 12 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	no fee	1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

NAME: <i>Oscar Schmidlin</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1190703</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				
	2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				
	2					2					2					2				
	3					3					3					3				
	4					4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				
	2					2					2					2				
	3					3					3					3				
	4					4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				
	2					2					2					2				
	3					3					3					3				
	4					4					4					4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Caroline G. Schmidlin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>768943</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME Schmidling, Catharine B (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687820 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John F

Service Pt K, 5th N Y Vol Hy Arty 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 5, 1924 Reported JAN 1 1925

Remarks: Died 12/5 1924 Reimbursement order dated 11-16-25 payable to Philip A. Smithling 119 Congress Ave. Syracuse N. Y.

NAME: Schmidling Catharine B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687820 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier John F. Schmidling

Service Pt K 5. N Y V H A

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917		Elaine G.	22 May 09	20 July 1912
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	26 Aug 1909	Florence E.	" "	13 Dec 1914
				Philip A.	" "	21 Feb 1915
				Margaret C.	" "	30 June 1917
				Robert J.	" "	10 Feb 1919

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: E. 110, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

CATHARINE B SCHMIDLING

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

687820

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE =	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH		4	4 30										
APRIL		4	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Catharine B. Schmidling										Certificate No. 687820					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 32 + 42					Remarks: = 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	22	54	1919.	1	10	81
	2				2	7			2	23	53 ²⁰		2	9	79
	3				3	11			3	15	48		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	27	48		4	4	75
	1				1	9	58 ⁶⁷		1	11	48		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	54	1916.	2	14	48	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	25	48		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9			4	10	48		4	4	90
	1				1	7			1	17	48		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	14		1917.	2	19	48	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	23	47 ⁸⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	10/21	54		4	15	42		4	4	90
	1				1	21	54		1	17	80 ¹³		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	54	1918.	2	13	81	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	20	54		3	16	81		3	4	90
	4				4	29	54		4	11	81		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

3-1081
7-12/16

NAME: *Schmidling John* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Dr 6 45 ny U.S. and 4 10 U.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *LD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 72	18	18 Feb 07	1 May 07	INCORP	25	Apr. 21-1914	May 7-1914
R	19	18	25		30	Apr. 21-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *16 June 09. 3-798-61 4 09. 11.*

Remarks: *Castroville B Salcedo Hills 1904*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schmidling John F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 5 ny 7 Na*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl 8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 May 08* Bureau notified: *16 June 09. 3-798-61 4 09. 11.*

Remarks: *Castroville B Salcedo Hills 1904*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John Schmidling Certificate No. 811,924
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 M. 25.40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6	34 ¹³		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		636	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	5	53 ²³		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		636.1	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		436	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	57 ²⁶		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: Schmidling John F Schmidling Certificate No. 872,839
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	74	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	58	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidling Joseph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *598169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890*

Service: *Inf 5 reg 2 HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>15 June 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1914*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Jan 12-1914*
 payable to widow *Caroline J.*
Loville, N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Schmidmays Ida* 95503 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. C. S. Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16858*

6-479

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1985

